

# Occasional Papers on Mollusks

MCZ  
LIBRARY

JUL 15 1992

HARVARD  
UNIVERSITY

Published by  
THE DEPARTMENT OF MOLLUSKS  
Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University  
Cambridge, Massachusetts

---

|          |              |           |
|----------|--------------|-----------|
| VOLUME 5 | 15 July 1992 | NUMBER 69 |
|----------|--------------|-----------|

---

## AN INDEXED CATALOGUE OF PUBLICATIONS ON MOLLUSCAN TYPE SPECIMENS

Alan R. Kabat<sup>1</sup>  
and  
Kenneth J. Boss<sup>2</sup>

### ABSTRACT

This paper provides a bibliographical compilation of over 1,150 type catalogues (and related papers) of Recent and fossil mollusks. These publications on type specimens are cross-referenced in separate author, museum, and systematic indices. Several recommendations for the arrangement and content of type lists are proposed; only name-bearing types, along with paratypes and paralectotypes, warrant inclusion in published type catalogues.

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

|                            |     |
|----------------------------|-----|
| Introduction . . . . .     | 158 |
| Author Index . . . . .     | 164 |
| Museums Index . . . . .    | 188 |
| Systematic Index . . . . . | 233 |
| Bibliography . . . . .     | 244 |

---

<sup>1</sup>Division of Mollusks NHB-118, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington D.C. 20560 U.S.A.

<sup>2</sup>Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts 02138 U.S.A.

## INTRODUCTION

Type specimens, or the original material used by an author in describing a new species, are of fundamental importance to subsequent researchers in determining the identity of a species. As systematists are well aware, one of the more time consuming components of taxonomic research is ascertaining the location and status of type specimens, especially those described in the older literature. All too often, original descriptions do not indicate the repository of the type(s); and type material may be distributed after publication to various museums not mentioned in the description. In some cases, lack of knowledge of the existence of a type specimen has led to the unnecessary designation of neotypes while the original material was still extant, albeit not where it might have been expected. Some museums or universities have transferred their type and other collections, often following political or administrative changes. Type collections in private hands may be dispersed or broken up and rarely remain intact. War-related damages may partially or wholly destroy type collections.

Given these vicissitudes, it is easy to see why some systematists tend to lose heart at trying to track down all the relevant type specimens for the taxa they study. Several previous publications have attempted to address these problems. The first was "Where is the --- collection?" (Sherborn, 1940) which listed several hundred collectors and the present locations of their collections. However, Sherborn gave few references, and he did not differentiate between type specimens and general collections.

Banfield (1968) listed 183 published type catalogues, with emphasis on insects and vertebrates (see also Rydzewski, 1979). Taylor (1975: 7) listed almost 50 malacological type catalogues with emphasis on those treating freshwater mollusks. Bassett (1975) provided a valuable work on the paleontological type catalogues of British collections, with three indices (taxonomic, stratigraphic, and museum); this paper provides an excellent model for subsequent works such as ours. Clevely's (1983) herculean compilation of biographical and bibliographical data on paleontologists and



their collections also includes (in his museums index) some references to type catalogues published on the various paleontological collections. The compilations of data on paleontological collections by Glenister, *et al* (1977), Prieur (1980), and Webby (1989, 1992) supplement Cleavelly's work, although the latter is far more comprehensive. The histories of shell collecting by Dean (1936) and Dance (1966, 1986) provide biographical information on early malacologists and give the known repositories of many of their collections.

In a work published after the completion of our manuscript, Wiktor and Rydzewski (1991) listed some 1,800 type catalogues covering the field of zoology (including paleontology). However, their systematic index is only to the level of phylum and class, and the authors of the species are not indexed. In contrast, our paper has the systematic index to the class or family level, and the authors of species are indexed. We also provide complete museum addresses and the correct museum acronyms (many of the acronyms listed by Wiktor & Rydzewski have never been used before by anyone else). Of the nearly 400 relevant malacological titles which they listed, we already had all but four of them; we list over 750 additional malacological titles. Furthermore, many of the publications listed by Wiktor and Rydzewski are actually general monographs or even articles on the type species of a genus. Despite these aspects, their work represents a useful start for phyla other than the Mollusca.

The purpose of our paper is to bring together the entire corpus of type catalogues on fossil and Recent Mollusca, together with indices and cross-references. We focus primarily on those papers which specifically make reference to author or museum type collections. Generally we do not include critical revisions or systematic monographs. Rather, we have striven to include those publications dealing exclusively with type specimens, in particular, those of institutions and of species described by particular individuals. Obviously it is difficult to draw the line as some "type catalogues" also include remarks on the current systematic status or even revisionary comments; we have

erred on the side of including such papers regardless. Essentially, this is a compilation of the secondary literature, and *not* the primary taxonomic literature which is usually more widely known. Also, in the nineteenth century, there were numerous publications which were titled as catalogues of given collections; these papers are only incidentally (if at all) about type specimens and we do not include them [Tomlin (1944-1948) and Kabat (1989) discussed some of these publications]. Nor do we include references to the "pre-Linnaean" collections which were used for various iconographies of the sixteenth to eighteenth centuries; those "types" have seldom survived to the present [for extensive discussion of these collections, see the symposium volume edited by Impey and MacGregor (1985)].

We would like to emphasize that our paper is not intended as a replacement for the aforementioned publications of Sherborn, Bassett, Cleavelly, Dance, and Webby. Rather, this is a complementary work that attempts to fill in the lacunae of those works and to provide several alternative approaches for accessing this diverse literature of type catalogues. In particular, we hope that the full references and comprehensive indices will be of great value to malacological systematists. The observant reader will notice that certain taxa, authors, or museums are much better documented than are others; we hope that our paper will stimulate further research to fill in these gaps in our knowledge of malacological type specimens.

This paper comprises four components: (1) An author index, arranged alphabetically. (2) A museums index, arranged alphabetically by continent and country. (3) A systematic index, arranged by molluscan class and family. (4) An alphabetical bibliography of all the malacological type catalogues that have come to our attention; the article and journal titles are given in full. The references in the three indices are merely author-date and lead the reader to the bibliography. Most of the papers are fully catalogued in all three categories except for a few comprehensive items covering numerous (*e.g.*, more than 20) families of gastropods and bivalves, and for some museum type catalogues with numerous authors, often of non name-bearing types.

Thus, researchers interested in a specific family or author should also check the other indices to obtain all possible relevant references.

In compiling our list, we became aware of a variety of approaches taken by authors in formulating their type lists. Some are obviously easy to use, while others are vexatious in their difficult arrangement, hindering the search for a given species. We make some proposals about what a type catalogue should include and how it can best be arranged.

First, the data to be given for each species should include the following:

- specific name, generic name (the original binomen)
- Author, year: publication, page(s), plate(s)/figure(s)
- type locality (geographical; stratigraphical)
- size (especially for lectotype or neotype designation)
- status of type(s) (holotype, lectotype, etc.)
- subsequent references of note (*i.e.*, lectotype or neotype designations)
- Museum, registration number (if used)
- additional remarks (as needed)

The exact ordering of these data is not as important as is the consistent usage of a logical, straightforward system.

Secondly, it is our opinion that within the catalogue, the species are best arranged by their *original binomen*: alphabetically by specific name. All too often, one sees catalogues in which the taxa are either arranged by generic name (*i.e.*, the species listed alphabetically under each genus), or by their current generic combination, or by family, or by other museum collection arrangement. The problems with those approaches are that generic combinations and familial placements tend to change because of systematic revisions, and type catalogues that are not arranged by the original binomina are most difficult to use as one often has to search under a number of generic names in order to find the particular specific name of interest.

In addition to the taxa listed in a type catalogue, several other components are of considerable importance. These include an historical introduction to the material (authors, museums, taxa) covered in the catalogue; full

bibliographical references to the original descriptions and subsequent references of note (*i.e.*, lectotype and neotype designations); and perhaps one or more indices. If the type catalogue is arranged alphabetically by the specific name, then a generic index would be helpful; conversely, catalogues arranged by genus should have a species index. Catalogues covering numerous authors could include a species index for each author. Geographical indices are of lesser importance.

Thirdly, we emphasize that type catalogues are best restricted to *name-bearing types*: holotypes, lectotypes, neotypes, and syntypes (Frizzell, 1933; International Code of Zoological Nomenclature [ICZN], 1985, Articles 71-75). These types are of fundamental systematic importance and deserve the highest curatorial standards. The aforementioned Articles of the ICZN contain excellent advice and regulations regarding the treatment and selection of types which should be carefully consulted. The ICZN recommends that institutions "publish lists of name-bearing types in its possession or custody..." [Recommendation 72G(4)]. Further discussion of the curation of types and related problems is provided by Berry (1985), Brunton, *et al.* (1985), Crowther (1990), Owen (1964), Swinton (1955), S. Tillier (1984), Torrens (1974), and in the symposium volume edited by Bassett (1979). Simpson (1940) gave a more general review of types and their roles in systematics. An alternative viewpoint was advocated by Fricke (1985) who needlessly proposed two additional categories of types and concluded that paratypes should not have any nomenclatural status. However, we would like to emphasize the evolutionary and nomenclatural importance of paratypes (and paralectotypes): not only may they show morphological variation, but also they may be important in resolving problems of mixed species identities. Inclusion of paratypes and paralectotypes in type catalogues can be justified depending upon individual circumstances. We have avoided using the terms "primary types" and "secondary types" which have been inconsistently used in the literature.

In contrast to these name-bearing types, one sometimes sees type catalogues (especially paleontological) con-

taining various other categories of types, including topotypes ("a specimen from the original locality from which a species was described") and hypotypes ("a described or figured specimen, used in publication in extending or correcting the knowledge of a previously defined species") (definitions from Frizzell, 1933: 653, 665). While these latter types may be of some importance in a systematic context, they do not warrant inclusion in a type catalogue, as they often needlessly increase the length of such works. Instead it is better to mention briefly in the introduction that the voucher specimens (including topotypes or hypotypes) of particular systematic revisions are housed in the given museum collection. By definition, a type catalogue cannot contain icotypes (specimens about which nothing has been published), inasmuch as that is no longer true once the catalogue gets published. We certainly hope that onomatypes (cited or figured specimens that do not add to our knowledge of the species) will not be included in type catalogues!

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We thank the numerous colleagues who have sent us their publications on types and type catalogues. Dwight W. Taylor originally suggested a compilation of this nature to the junior author and kindly provided a nucleus of references which has been greatly expanded over the past 20 years. The following colleagues provided helpful discussion on several points and informed us of certain overlooked titles: Alan Beu, Rüdiger Bieler, Philippe Bouchet, Eugene V. Coan, John Cooper, Yves Finet, Ronald Janssen, Richard I. Johnson, Richard N. Kilburn, Alan J. Kohn, Ian Loch, Bruce A. Marshall, James H. McLean, Robert G. Moolenbeek, Fred Naggs, Takashi Okutani, Richard E. Petit, Gary Rosenberg, Tom Schiøtte, Michael F. Sweeney, Thomas R. Waller, Anders Warén, and Kathie Way. Carolyn Hahn (Smithsonian Institution Libraries) and Walter E. Sage (American Museum of Natural History) obtained copies of several papers otherwise unavailable to us.



## AUTHORS INDEX

The following index is arranged alphabetically by the author of the new taxa for which type specimens have been catalogued or mentioned. We do *not* include mere biographical (or obituary) notes which do not discuss the whereabouts of type material; see Cleevely (1983) and Dance (1986) for such references. Some historical reviews of various collections have listed authors whose types are present (without further data); we have usually indexed these (except for Mienis [1976] who listed 92 such authors!).

There are a number of type catalogues including numerous (*e.g.*, 50-100 or more) authors of type material, often not of name-bearing types. It was impractical to attempt to index all such authors. In a few cases where such catalogues were dominated by a few authors, we have mentioned those; otherwise those broad catalogues are not indexed in this list. Also not fully indexed are the type catalogues of the Academy of Natural Sciences by Baker (1962-1964) on land gastropods and the subsequent "Tryonia" catalogues (Davis, *et al.*, 1979; Richardson, *et al.*, 1991; Robertson, *et al.*, 1981-1987) as over 100 authors are entailed, and those publications include lists or indexes of the authors. The extensive series of type catalogues of the Senckenberg Museum by Zilch (in 60 parts, 1951-1987b) are also not indexed herein; their phylogenetic arrangement facilitates access to authors of taxa in the various families.

We note that there are alternative approaches in alphabetizing certain European names containing prefixes: while Europeans themselves generally do not use *de*, *van*, or *von* in alphabetical precedence, the latest edition of the (American) *CBE Style Manual* [Fifth Edition, 1983], states that the particle or definite article must precede the family name. This latter usage is contrary to that of the Europeans and we have not followed it for articles which are separate from the family name. However, we have used it for those cases where the article is an integral part of the family name: *d'* and *Mac / Mc*.

- Abbott, R.T. —Olazarri, *et al.*, 1972; Wells, 1977.
- Adam, W. —Slack-Smith, 1983.
- Adams, A. —Boyd & Phillips, 1985; Cernohorsky, 1969c; Finet & Houart, 1989; Fleming, 1951; Habe, 1961, 1977c, 1985; Kuroda & Habe, 1954; Makiyama, 1929; Tomlin, 1932a; Trew, 1992; Yen, 1942.
- Adams, C.B. —Baker, 1964; Clench & Turner, 1950a; Ferreira, 1978; Jacobson & Boss, 1973; R.I. Johnson & Boss, 1972, 1973; Michelson, 1953; Pilsbry, 1946; Richards & Old, 1969; R.D. Turner, 1956a, 1956b.
- Adams, H. —Trew, 1992; Verdcourt, 1983b.
- Adanson, M. —Fischer-Piette, 1942; Lamy, 1929a.
- Agassiz, L. —Berset & Decrouez, 1989; Jeannet, 1932; Ledermann, 1967.
- Aguayo, C.G. —Baker, 1964; Olazarri, *et al.*, 1972.
- Albers, J.C. —Kilias, 1969, 1974b.
- Alencaster, G. —Perrilliat, 1981.
- Allan, J. —Rudman, 1983; Whitley, 1968.
- Allan, R.S. —Allan, 1938.
- Altena, C.O. van Regteren. —Bentham Jutting & Bruggen, 1972; Bruggen, 1977; Olazarri, *et al.*, 1972.
- Ancey, C.-F. —Cooke, 1918; G  ret, 1909; Kilias, 1969, 1971; Schouteden, 1936; Wells, 1977.
- Anderson, R. —Murphy & Rodda, 1977.
- Angas, G.F. —Cernohorsky, 1969c; Hedley, 1913; Iredale, 1959.
- Annandale, T.N. —Baker, 1964.
- Anthony, J.G. —R.D. Turner, 1946.
- Arango, R. —Jacobson, 1975; Mount, 1973a.
- Arkell, W.J. —Pyrah, 1977.
- Ashby, E. —Boyd & Phillips, 1985; Gowlett-Holmes & McHenry, 1988; Iredale & Hull, 1927; Macphail & Zeidler, 1978; B.J. Smith & Robertson, 1970; Wells, 1977.
- Audouin, V. —Bouchet & Danrigal, 1982.
- Bacci, G. —Mienis, 1976c.
- Baker, F.C. —Baker, 1964; Franzen, 1956-1958; Leonard, 1957; Wu & Brandauer, 1982
- Baker, H.B. —Kilias, 1961; Olazarri, *et al.*, 1972; Robertson,



- et al.*, 1986, 1986; Thome, 1988c.
- Barnard, K.H. —Giles & Gosliner, 1983; Kilburn, 1973.
- Barrande, J. —Eng & d'Escrivan [in prep.]; Ruzicka & Prantl, 1960.
- Bartha, F. —Krolopp, 1980.
- Bartsch, P. —Robertson, *et al.*, 1987; Rosewater, 1984b; Ruhoff, 1973.
- Bavay, A. —Fischer-Piette, 1950; Mienis, 1976a; Robertson, *et al.*, 1987; Roth & Clover, 1973; Thomson [in prep.].
- Beck, H.H. —Kilias, 1971.
- Beddome, C.E. —Loch, ms. 1.
- Beecher, C.E. —Baker, 1964.
- Beets, C. —Pouwer, 1991.
- Bell, A. —Bell, 1917; Pyrah, 1977, 1978.
- Bellardi, L. —Ferrero-Mortara, *et al.*, 1982, 1984; Gatto, 1984.
- Benett, E. —Spamer, *et al.*, 1989.
- Benoit, L. —Baker, 1964.
- Benson, W.H. —Yen, 1942.
- Bentham Jutting, W.S.S. van. —Altena, 1964; Coomans, 1991; Kilias, 1969; Kilias & Kilias, 1982; Somadikarta, *et al.*, 1964.
- Bequaert, J. —Richards & Old, 1969; Schouteden, 1936.
- Bergh, R. —Kilias, 1967b; Spärck, 1951.
- Bergenhayn, J.R.M. —Wallin, 1991a.
- Bernard, F. —Peden & Green, 1982.
- Bernardi, A.C. —Fischer-Piette, 1950; Richard, 1980.
- Berry, E. —Roscoe, 1963.
- Berry, S.S. —Hertz, 1984; Mount, 1973a; Natsukari & Okutani, 1975; Roper & Sweeney, 1978; Rudman, 1983; Scott, *et al.*, 1990; A.G. Smith, 1974; Sweeney & Roper, 1984; Sweeney, *et al.*, 1988; Wilson & Bing, 1970; Wu & Brandauer, 1982.
- Beu, A. —Dawson, 1979.
- Bielz, E.A. —Corocleanu, 1968; Kilias, 1974b.
- Biese, W.A. —Cekalovic & Artigas, 1981b.
- Biggs, H.E.J. —Mienis, 1975a.
- Binney, A. —Richards & Old, 1969.
- Binney, W.G. —Binney, 1885; Gratacap, 1901; Richards & Old, 1969.

- Bird, J. —Buckman, 1909-1930; Howarth, 1962.
- Bittner, A. —Tichy, 1970.
- Blainville, H.-M.D. de —Ashby, 1922; Kohn, 1986; Lamy, 1923; Thomé, 1979.
- Blake, J.F. —Crick, 1922.
- Bland, T. —Gratacap, 1901.
- Blume, W. —Verdcourt, 1970; Zilch, 1965c, 1971b.
- Boettger, C.R. —Kilias, 1969; Mienis, 1975a; Zilch, 1977b.
- Boettger, O. —Habe, 1982; Kilias, 1971, 1974b, 1974c; Kilias & Kilias, 1982; Kinkelin, 1903; Knipper, 1954; Zilch, 1934, 1935.
- Bonarelli, G. —Roman, 1937.
- Bonetto, A.A. —Olazarri, *et al.*, 1972.
- Born, I. von —Brauer, 1878; Finet & Houart, 1989; Kohn, 1964.
- Borson, S. —Kohn, 1986, 1988; Pavia, 1976.
- Bory de Saint-Vincent, J.B.G.M. —Kohn, 1988.
- Bosc, L.A.G. —Kohn, 1981.
- Böse, E. —Perrilliat, 1981.
- Boshoff, P.H. —Kilburn, 1973.
- Bourguignat, J.R. —Baker, 1964; Chevalier & Pothier, 1972; Couffon & Surrault, 1909; Favre, 1943; Mermoud, 1950a; Schouteden, 1936; Tillier & Mordan, 1983; Verdcourt, 1986.
- Brandt, R.A.M. —Wells, 1977.
- Bratcher, T. —Cernohorsky, 1969c; Wells, 1977.
- Brazier, J.W. —Baker, 1964; Cotton, 1945; Green, 1974; Hedley, 1901; Iredale, 1958a; Ponder & Stanbury, 1972; Zeidler, 1985.
- Brocchi, G. —Jeffreys, 1884; Kohn, 1986; Lamy, 1931; Rossi-Ronchetti, 1952, 1955; Pinna & Spezia, 1978.
- Broderip, W.J. —Kilias, 1969; Kohn, 1988.
- Brongniart, A. —Kohn, 1988.
- Bronn, H.G. —Kohn, 1988.
- Brooks, S.T. —R.I. Johnson, 1981.
- Brot, A. —Baker, 1964; Mermoud, 1950a.
- Brown, T. —Smaldon, *et al.*, 1976.
- Brugnone, G. —Mienis, 1975a.
- Bruguère, J.-G. —Kilias, 1969; Kohn, 1968; Mermoud, 1947.

- Brusina, S. —Milan, *et al.*, 1974; Zagar-Sakac, 1981.  
Buckman, J. —Crick, 1902.  
Buckman, S.S. —Eng & d'Escrivan [in prep.]; Stubblefield, 1936.  
Burch, R.D. —Cernohorsky, 1969c; Wells, 1977.  
Burgess, C.M. —Wells, 1977.  
Burn, R. —Boyd & Phillips, 1985; Green, 1974; Wells, 1977.  
Burnup, H.C. —Anonymous, 1962.  
Busch, G. von dem —Knipper, 1958.  
Bush, K.J. —R.I. Johnson, 1989.  
Butot, L.J.M. —Somadikarta, *et al.*, 1964.
- Cailliaud, F. —Tillier & Mordan, 1983.  
Call, R.E. —Baker, 1964; R.I. Johnson, 1975a.  
Campbell, K.S.W. —Philip, 1971.  
Campiche, G. —Bechon, *et al.*, 1984, 1985a, 1985b; Decrouez, 1985.  
Cantraine, F. —Leloup, 1950.  
Carcelles, A. —Olazarri, *et al.*, 1972.  
Carpenter, H.F. —Baker, 1964.  
Carpenter, P.P. —Brann, 1966; Cernohorsky, 1969c; Coan & Rosewater, 1985; Keen, 1968; Palmer, 1945a, 1951, 1958, 1963; Van Winkle, 1921.  
Cate, C.N. —Wells, 1977.  
Cate, J. —Wells, 1977.  
Caziot, E. —Mienis, 1976b.  
Cernohorsky, W.O. —Wells, 1977.  
Chamberlain, R.V. —Roscoe, 1963.  
Charpentier, J. —Kilias, 1974c.  
Chavan, A. —Serret, 1986a.  
Chemnitz, J.H. —Bruun, 1945; Kohn, 1964; Spärck, 1951.  
Chenu, J.C. —Mermoud, 1947, 1950a.  
Chitty, E. —Clench & Turner, 1950b.  
Clapp, G.H. —Mount, 1973a; Wu & Brandauer, 1982.  
Clark, B.L. —Addicott, *et al.*, 1971.  
Clark, W. —Warén, 1983.  
Clench, W.J. —Kilias, 1974a; Olazarri, *et al.*, 1972.  
Clessin, S. —Kilias, 1961, 1963, 1967a, 1967b, 1974b; Kuiper, 1967.

- Cockerell, T.D.A. —Wu & Brandauer, 1982.
- Coen, G.S. —Mienis, 1972, 1973, 1975a, 1975b, 1981; Piani, 1983; F.A. Schilder, 1964.
- Colosi, G. —Thomé, 1970b.
- Connolly, M. —Adam, 1971; Anonymous, 1958, 1962; Bruggen, 1963; Kiliass, 1967b, 1969; Kiliass & Kiliass, 1982; Schouteden, 1936.
- Conrad, T.A. —Abbott, 1955; Beecher, 1900; J.M. Clarke, 1905c; Davis, 1964; C.W. Johnson, 1905; R.I. Johnson & Baker, 1973; Keen, 1966a; Moore, 1962; R.D. Turner, 1962.
- Cooke, C.M., Jr. —Baker, 1962-1964; Cooke, 1918; Kondo & Clench, 1952.
- Cooper, J.G. —Coan 1982, 1986a.
- Cossmann, M. —J.-C. Fischer & Vadet, 1985; Fouray, 1979; Magne, 1950a, 1966-1967; Peck, 1957.
- Costa, E.M. da —Warén, 1989.
- Costa, O.G. —Barbera Lamagna, 1968.
- Cotton, B.C. —Gowlett-Holmes & McHenry, 1988; Hewish & Gowlett-Holmes, 1991; Laws & Mincham, 1968, 1973; Macphail & Zeidler, 1978; Zeidler, 1983, 1985; Zeidler & Macphail, 1978.
- Couper, J.H. —Baker, 1964.
- Coutagne, G. —Mienis, 1976b.
- Couthouy, J.P. —R.I. Johnson, 1946.
- Cowan, I. —Peden & Green, 1982.
- Cox, J.C. —Richardson, 1971; Wells, 1977.
- Crabb, E.D. —Baker, 1964.
- Cragin, F.W. —Pritchett, 1905.
- Craven, A.E. —Verdcourt, 1979a, 1979b.
- Creswell, A.W. —Singleton, 1945.
- Cristofori, G. de —Pinna, 1971; Pinna & Spezia, 1978.
- Cronis, C. —Eng & d'Escrivan [in prep.].
- Crosse, H. —Breure, 1976a; Chevallier, 1964-1966; Fischer-Piette, 1950; Kiliass, 1967b; E.A. Smith, 1897; Thomé, 1972; R.D. Turner, 1962.
- Currier, A.O. —Baker, 1964.
- Cuvier, J.L.C.F.D. —Thomé, 1988a.

- d'Ailly, A. —Kilias, 1971; Kilias & Kilias, 1982; Schouteden, 1936; Wallin, 1991a.
- d'Archiac, A. —Roger, 1950.
- d'Orbigny, A. —Breure, 1976a; Conte, 1989; Cottreau, 1925-32, 1934-37; Gray, 1854b, 1855a; R.I. Johnson, 1971; Keen, 1966d; Meco, 1975; Moulet, 1989; Pons da Silva & Davis, 1983; Roger, 1950; Thevenin, 1906-23; Watson, 1876; Wilkins, 1953c.
- Dall, W.H. —Baker, 1964; Boss, *et al.*, 1968; Coan, 1966a; Dall, 1925; Drake, 1957; Habe, 1978b; Kilias, 1971; Kosuge, 1972; Mount, 1973a; Robertson, *et al.*, 1981; Rosewater, 1984b; Scott, *et al.*, 1990; Spamer & Forster, 1988; Thomé & Pitoni, 1976.
- Dautzenberg, P. —Belloc, 1962; Breure, 1976a; Fischer, 1962b; Fischer-Piette, 1950; Leloup, 1950; Mienis, 1975a; Robertson, *et al.*, 1987; Schilder & Schilder, 1952; Schouteden, 1936.
- Davis, C.A. —Baker, 1964.
- Defrance, J.L.M. —Bigot, 1906-1945; Bigot & Matte, 1903, 1904; Kohn, 1986.
- Degner, E. —Kaiser, 1980.
- Delessert, J.P.B. —Mermod, 1947, 1950a.
- Dell, R.K. —Boreham, 1959; Dawson, 1979; Keyes, 1971.
- Delle Chiaje, S. —Kohn, 1988.
- Deshayes, G.P. —Bratcher, 1977; Cernohorsky, 1969c; Dell, 1963; P.-H. Fischer, 1970; Fleming, 1951; R.I. Johnson, 1959a; Kohn, 1988; Tillier, 1979.
- Dillwyn, L.W. —Cernohorsky, 1974; Kohn, 1986; Wilkins, 1955.
- Djajasasmita, M. —Somadikarta, *et al.*, 1964.
- Doherty, W. —Baker, 1964.
- Dohrn, H. —Kilias, 1967a, 1969, 1971; Verdcourt, 1984b.
- Donald, J. —Pyrah, 1978.
- Donovan, E. —Kohn, 1988.
- Döring, A. —Zilch, 1971a.
- Draparnaud, J.P.R. —Locard, 1895.
- Dunker, W. —Kabat & Kilias, 1991; —Kilias, 1971, 1974c.
- Dybowski, B. —Zdun, 1969.



- Edmondson, C.H. —Eldredge, 1965.  
Edwards, F.E. —Pyrah, 1978.  
Ehrenberg, C.G. —Kilias, 1963, 1967a, 1971, 1974c.  
Ehrmann, P. —Zilch, 1972b.  
Eichwald, K.R.I. —Kohn, 1988.  
Engel, H. —Coomans, 1981.  
Erni, A. —Ledermann, 1967.  
Etallon, A. —Wannier & Panchaud, 1977.  
Etheridge, R. —Anonymous, 1962; Rozefelds, *et al.*, 1990.  
Eydoux, F. —Gray, 1855b.
- Fabricius, O. —Spärck, 1951.  
Favre, E. —Gerber, 1936.  
Favre, J. —Decrouez & Kunz, 1985.  
Ferriss, J.H. —Baker, 1962-1964; Wu & Brandauer, 1982.  
Férussac, A.É.J.P.J.F.d'A. —Chevallier, 1965-1966; Férussac, 1837; Thomé, 1971, 1990; Tillier & Mordan, 1983.  
Finlay, H.J. —Allan, 1938; Cernohorsky, 1972; Powell, 1941.  
Fischer, G. —Ivanov & Kantor, 1990; Kohn, 1981.  
Fischer, H. —Belloc, 1962; Fischer, 1962b.  
Fischer, P. —Chevallier, 1964-1966; Forcart, 1952; Kilias, 1967b; Thomé, 1971.  
Fischer-Piette, E. —Backhuys, 1990.  
Fleming, C.A. —Boreham, 1959; Dawson, 1979; Keyes, 1972.  
Flower, R.H. —Eng & d'Escrivan [in prep.]; Wolberg, 1990a-1991c.  
Foerste, A.F. —R.A. Davis & Troike, 1990; Eng & d'Escrivan [in prep.].  
Folin, L. de —Boury, 1911; Folin, 1890; Kisch, 1959a-1960.  
Forbes, E. —Smaldon, *et al.*, 1976.  
Forcart, L. —Thomé, 1984.  
Forsskål, P. —Yaron, *et al.*, 1986.  
Frauenfeld, G. von —Verdcourt, 1984b.  
Frierson, L.S. —R.I. Johnson, 1972, 1979.  
Fuchs, A. —Kilias, 1971, 1974c.

- Fulton, H. —Crowley & Pain, 1961; Mienis, 1977; Robertson, *et al.*, 1987; Wells, 1977.
- Gabb, W.M. —Coan & Bogan, 1988; C.W. Johnson, 1905; Merriam, 1895; Murphy & Rodda, 1977; Rodda & Murphy, 1991; R.B. Stewart, 1927, 1930; R.D. Turner, 1962; Voss, 1962.
- Gabriel, C.J. —Boyd & Phillips, 1985; B.J. Smith & Black, 1969.
- Gale, H.R. —Wilson & Bing, 1970.
- Gambetta, L. —Thomé, 1970b.
- Garrard, T.A. —Loch, ms. 2; Wells, 1977.
- Garrett, A. —Cernohorsky, 1987; Clench, 1979; Kawamoto [in prep.]; Kiliass, 1969; Robertson, *et al.*, 1986; H.H. Smith, 1902.
- Gaskoin, J.S. —Lingwood & McMillan, 1981.
- Gassies, J.B. —Couffon & Surrault, 1905; Magne, 1950b; Stelfox, 1922; Thielens, 1874.
- Gatliff, J.H. —Boyd & Phillips, 1985; B.J. Smith & Black, 1969.
- Gebauer, J.J. —Kohn, 1981.
- Gebhardt, A. —Füköh & Krolopp, 1989; Varga, 1989.
- Geinitz, H.B. —Eng & d'Escrivan [in prep.]; Presch, 1970.
- Germain, L. —Chevalier & Pothier, 1972; Fischer-Piette, 1947; Schouteden, 1936.
- Gibbons, J.S. —Fulton, 1917; Verdcourt, 1981.
- Gil, A.V. —Wolberg, 1991d.
- Glaessner, M. —Singleton, 1945.
- Gmelin, J.F. —Cernohorsky, 1974; Coomans & de Visser, 1987; Habe, 1983; Kohn, 1966.
- Godfrey, F.K. —Gowlett-Holmes & McHenry, 1988; Zeidler & Macphail, 1978.
- Godwin-Austin, H.H. —Mount, 1973a.
- Goldfuss, G.A. —Anderson, 1962.
- Gooch, L. van. —Green, 1974.
- Goodrich, C. —R.I. Johnson, 1979; Rosewater, 1959.
- Goodrich, E.S. —Thomson [in prep.].
- Gouin, H. —Llabrador, 1959.

- Gould, A.A. —Dall, 1892; Habe, 1978d; R.I. Johnson, 1964; Kosuge, 1969; Marshall, 1892; Palmer, 1950; Yen, 1944.
- Grabau, A. —Cushman, 1907.
- Grandidier, A. —Verdcourt, 1986.
- Grant, U.S., IV —Wilson & Bing, 1970.
- Grateloup, J.P. —Fulton, 1908; Magne, 1950a, 1950b.
- Gray, J.E. —Crick, 1903; Dell, 1963; Cernohorsky, 1969c; Fleming, 1951; Kohn, 1988; Natsukari & Okutani, 1975; Wilkins, 1952, 1953b, 1953c, 1957.
- Gredler, V. —Kilias, 1974b; Kilias & Kilias, 1982; Knipper, 1954; Zilch, 1974.
- Greeff, R. —Kilias & Kilias, 1982.
- Green, J. —Kohn, 1988.
- Gregorio, A. de —Palmer, 1945b.
- Grier, N.M. —R.I. Johnson, 1977a.
- Gude, G.K. —Wells, 1977.
- Guestier, D. —Magne, 1950b.
- Guex, J. —Serret, 1986b.
- Guilding, R.L. —Thomé, 1985.
- Gulick, J.T. —Clench, 1959; Cooke, 1918.
- Guppy, R.J.L. —Baker, 1964.
- Gurley, W.F.E. —Weller, 1929.
- Haas, F. —Kilias, 1967a, 1971; Schouteden, 1936; Solem, 1967; Wells, 1977.
- Habe, T. —Inaba & Oyama, 1977.
- Hagenmüller, P. —Couturier, 1903.
- Halaváts, G. —Krolopp, 1980.
- Haldeman, S.S. —Baker, 1964; R.I. Johnson & Baker, 1973.
- Hall, J. —Peck & McFarland, 1954; Schuchert, 1905.
- Hanley, S. —Wilkins, 1953c.
- Hannibal, H. —Taylor & Smith, 1971.
- Harmer, F.W. —Bell, 1917; Kennard, 1944; Pyrah, 1978.
- Harn, E.H. —Baker, 1964.
- Hartman, W.T. —H.H. Smith, 1902.
- Hartmann, J.D.W. —Fulton, 1917.
- Hayami, I. —Hayami & Kase, 1977.

- Hayden, F.V. —Schuchert, 1905.
- Heath, H. —Stasek, 1966b.
- Hedley, C. —Boyd & Phillips, 1985; Cernohorsky, 1969c; Iredale, 1958b; Trew, 1991; Wells, 1977.
- Heilprin, A. —Spamer & Forster, 1988; Voss, 1962.
- Hemphill, H. —Coan & Roth, 1987; Wu & Brandauer, 1982.
- Henderson, J.H. —Kilias, 1961; McCoy, 1964; Mount, 1973a; Wu & Brandauer, 1982.
- Hertlein, L.G. —Roth, 1970.
- Hervier, J. —Cernohorsky, 1981; Fischer-Piette, 1950; Trew, 1991.
- Hesse, P. —Kilias, 1971.
- Heude, R.P. —Counts, 1991; R.I. Johnson, 1959a, 1973b; Knipper, 1954, 1958; Yen, 1939; Zilch, 1967b.
- Heynemann, D.F. —Thomé, 1969b, 1972, 1979.
- Hidalgo, J.G. —Breure, 1976a.
- Hind, W. —Pyrah, 1977.
- Hinds, R.B. —Cernohorsky, 1969c; Keen, 1966b.
- Hirasé, Y. —Baker, 1962-1964; Clench, 1948; Maeda, *et al.*, 1983, 1987; Robertson, *et al.*, 1987.
- Hoare, R.D. —Hoare, 1991.
- Hoffman, H. —Thomé, 1984.
- Holten, H.S. —Kohn, 1981.
- Hoepen, E.C.N. van. —Anonymous, 1962; Bruggen, 1963.
- Hörnes, M. —Tichy, 1970.
- Howell, S.B. —Voss, 1962.
- Hudleston, W.H. —Pyrah, 1977, 1978.
- Hull, A.F.B. —Iredale & Hull, 1927; Loch, ms. 3; B.J. Smith & Robertson, 1970; Wells, 1977.
- Humphrey, G. —Wilkins, 1955.
- Hutton, F.W. —Allan, 1938; Boreham, 1965; Keyes, 1972; Speight, 1913.
- Hwass, C.H. —Dodge, 1946; Kohn, 1968; Mermod, 1947.
- Hyatt, A. —Cushman, 1907; Eng & d'Escrivan [in prep.]; Kummel, 1963; Pritchett, 1905.
- Hylton Scott, M.I. —Breure, 1973b.

Ichikawa, K. —Hayami & Kase, 1977.

- Ingersoll, E. —Baker, 1964.
- Iredale, T. —Boreham, 1959; Macphail & Zeidler, 1978;  
McMichael & Whitley, 1956; Rudman, 1983; B.J.  
Smith & Robertson, 1970; Wells, 1977; Whitley, 1972.
- Issel, A. —Bouchet & Danrigal, 1982.
- Jaeckel, S.H. —Boss, 1970; Kiliass, 1969, 1971, 1972,  
1974b, 1974c; Kiliass & Kiliass, 1982; Zilch, 1971c.
- Jan, G. —Conci, 1966; Pinna, 1971; Pinna & Spezia, 1978.
- Janssen, A.W. —Pouwer, 1991.
- Jay, J.C. —Habe, 1977a, 1977b; Richards & Old, 1969.
- Jeffreys, J.G. —Warén, 1980.
- Jickeli, C.F. —Kiliass, 1963, 1967a, 1969, 1974b; Kiliass &  
Kiliass, 1982.
- Johnston, R.M. —Loch, ms. 4; Ludbrook, 1967.
- Joubin, L. —Belloc, 1950; Kristensen & Knudsen, 1983.
- Jousseume, F. —Breure, 1976a; Fischer-Piette, 1952;  
Habe, 1953; Richard, 1980; Schouteden, 1936.
- Kaltenbach, H. —Zilch, 1972c.
- Kanakoff, G.P. —Wilson & Bing, 1970.
- Käufel, F. —Kiliass, 1974c.
- Kawamura, R. —Habe, 1975; Matsukuma & Okutani,  
1986; Okutani, 1983.
- Keen, A.M. —Coan, 1986b; Wells, 1977.
- Keep, J. —Coan, 1985.
- Kenyon, A.F. —Loch, ms. 5.
- Kesteven, H.L. —Loch, ms. 6.
- Kiener, L.C. —Mermod, 1947, 1950a; Richard, 1980.
- King, W. —Pattison, 1977.
- Kittl, E. —A.W. Janssen, 1984; Tichy, 1970.
- Klappenbach, M.A. —Olazarri, *et al.*, 1972.
- Klemm, W. —Boeters, 1987; Kiliass, 1974c.
- Knudsen, J. —Villiers, 1956.
- Kobayashi, I. —Hayami & Kase, 1977.
- Kobelt, W. —Habe, 1982; Kiliass, 1971; Kiliass & Kiliass,  
1982; Kobelt, 1904; Schouteden, 1936.
- Kormos, T. —Krolopp, 1980.

- Kraus, O. —Thomé, 1969b.  
Krauss, F. —Janus, 1961.  
Krolopp, E. —Krolopp, 1980.  
Kuiper, J.G.J. —Olazarri, *et al.*, 1972.  
Kummel, B. —Eng & d'Escrivan [in prep.].  
Kuroda, T. —Hanshin Shell Club, 1986; Matsukuma & Okutani, 1986.  
Kursalova, V.I. —Counts, 1989.  
Kutassy, A. —Tichy, 1970.
- Laborde, L. de. —Lamy, 1927.  
Lamarck, J.B.P. —Ashby, 1922; Bigot, 1906-1945; Bigot & Matte, 1903, 1904; Brot, 1872; Cernohorsky, 1969b; Christiaens, 1968; Dautzenberg & Fischer, 1914; Delessert, 1841; Favre, 1918; Finet & Houart, 1989; Fischer-Piette & Lamy, 1943a; R.I. Johnson, 1952, 1953, 1969b; Lamy, 1904-1942 [partim]; Lamy & Fischer-Piette, 1937a-1939f; Kohn, 1981, 1988; Mermod, 1950a-1953; Mermod & Binder, 1963; Richard, 1980; Sowerby, 1909; Wheeler, 1963.  
Lamy, É. —Fischer & Fischer, 1945.  
Laseron, C.F. —Hewish & Gowlett-Holmes, 1991; McMichael & Whitley, 1961; Wells, 1977.  
Laube, G.C. —Tichy, 1970.  
Laws, C.R. —Allan, 1938; Borcham, 1959; Keyes, 1972; Powell, 1941.  
Lea, I. —Abbott, 1955; Campbell & Campbell, 1986; R.I. Johnson, 1974a; R.I. Johnson & Baker, 1973; Richards & Old, 1969; Verdcourt, 1984b.  
Leach, W.E. —Wilkins, 1952, 1953b, 1957.  
Leloup, E. —Belloc, 1959.  
Leme, J. —Olazarri, *et al.*, 1972.  
Letourneux, A. —Couffon & Surrault, 1905.  
Leymerie, A. —Astre, 1950.  
Lightfoot, J. —Kohn, 1964; Rehder, 1967.  
Lindholm, W.A. —Counts, 1989.  
Lindström, G. —Kilias, 1961.  
Link, H.F. —Kohn, 1981.



- Linnaeus, C. —Cernohorsky, 1969a; Dance, 1967; Dodge, 1952-1959b; Gage & Stearn, 1988; Hanley, 1855; Holm, 1957; Jackson, 1913; Kabat, 1990; Kennard & Woodward, 1920; Kohn, 1963, 1991; Nelson & Pain, 1986; Odhner, 1953; Olsson & Dance, 1966; Salisbury & Woodward, 1926; Schenck, 1935; F.A. Schilder, 1966; Talmadge, 1977; Wallin, 1991b.
- Lipps, J.H. —Wilson & Bing, 1970.
- Lister, M. —Wilkins, 1952, 1953b.
- Locard, A. —Boury, 1909, 1917; Germain, 1905; Joubin, 1905.
- Loosjes, F.E. —Knipper, 1954.
- Loriol, P. de —Berset, 1985, 1986; Berset & Benier, 1989; Berset & Decrouez, 1989; Decrouez & Kunz, 1985; Wannier & Panchaud, 1977.
- Lowe, H.N. —Hertz, 1986.
- Lowe, R.T. —Watson, 1876.
- Lozek, V. —Okali, 1984.
- Lubomirski, P.L. —Kilias, 1974b.
- Ludbrook, N.H. —Zeidler & Macphail, 1978.
- Lycett, J. —Pyrah, 1978.
- Lyonet, P. —Seters, 1962.
- 
- Mabille, J. —Hanna & Smith, 1968.
- Macpherson, J.H. —Boyd & Phillips, 1985; Wells, 1977.
- Maltzan, H. von —Adam, 1976; Kilias & Kilias, 1982.
- Mandahl-Barth, G. —Anonymous, 1958.
- Marcus, E. & E. du B.-R. —Breure, 1973a.
- Marrat, F.P. —Adam, 1976; Ford, 1953; McMillan, 1985; Tomlin, 1913.
- Marsh, W.A. —R.I. Johnson, 1975b, 1979.
- Marshall, B.A. —Dawson, 1979.
- Marshall, P. —Keyes, 1972.
- Marshall, W.B. —R.I. Johnson, 1974b.
- Martens, E. von —Habe, 1982; Kabat & Kilias, 1991; Kilias, 1961-1974c; Kilias & Kilias, 1982; Schouteden, 1936; Thomé, 1972; Verdcourt, 1984a, 1988a-1990a.
- Martin, K. —Shuto, 1974, 1978.
- Marwick, J. —Allan, 1938; Boreham, 1959; Fleming, 1966;

- Keyes, 1971, 1972; Powell, 1941.
- Massy, A.L. —Thomson [in prep.].
- Matheron, P. —Bulot, 1991; Bulot & Autran, 1990; Conte, 1989; Delanoy & Bulot, 1991; Fabre, 1942; Moulet, 1989; Paulus, *et al.*, 1951.
- Matsumoto, T. —Hayami & Kase, 1977.
- Matthew, G.F. —Miller, 1988.
- May, W.L. —Green, 1974; Hewish & Gowlett-Holmes, 1991; Loch, ms. 7; Ludbrook, 1967; Macphail & Zeidler, 1977-1978; Mienis, 1976a; E. Turner & Dartnall, 1971.
- Mayer-Eymar, K. —Gerber, 1937; Jung, 1972; Kleemann, 1981.
- Maynard, C.J. —R.D. Turner, 1957.
- Mazýck, W.G. —Clench, 1967.
- McCoy, F. —Baldwin-Spencer, 1901; Kenyon, 1899, 1902; Lu, 1983.
- McLean, J.H. —Sphon, 1971.
- McMichael, D.F. —Loch, ms. 8.
- Meek, F.B. —Eng & d'Escrivan [in prep.]; Hansman & Scott, 1967; Leary, 1972; Schuchert, 1905; Wilson, 1967.
- Melville, J.C. —Anonymous, 1962; Cernohorsky, 1969c; Kilias, 1961, 1971; McMillan, 1957; Mienis, 1976a, 1976d; Trew, 1987b, 1991; Trew & Oliver, 1980; Smaldon, *et al.*, 1976; Thomson [in prep.].
- Menke, K.T. —Kohn, 1988.
- Meyer, W.T. —Slack-Smith, 1983; Wells, 1977.
- Michaud, G. —Locard, 1890.
- Mighels, J.W. —R.I. Johnson, 1949; Kilias, 1969.
- Miller, S.A. —Eng & d'Escrivan [in prep.].
- Mojsisovics, E. von. —Tatzreiter, 1982; 1986.
- Mol, J.J. van. —Richard, 1980.
- Möllendorff, O.F. von —Habe, 1982; Kilias, 1971-1974c; Knipper, 1954.
- Møller, H.P.C. —Schiotte & Warén, 1992.
- Montagu, G. —Brind, 1979; Dean, 1936; Jeffreys, 1879.
- Monterosato, T.A. di —Mienis, 1976a; 1981; Piani, 1983; Wagner, 1985.
- Montrouzier, R.P. —Magne, 1950b.

- Moore, C. —Winwood and Wilson, 1892.  
Mörch, O.A.L. —Keen, 1966c-d; Spärck, 1951.  
Morelet, A. —Chevalier & Pothier, 1972; Fischer-Piette, 1950; Fulton, 1920; R.I. Johnson, 1971; Schouteden, 1936.  
Morlet, L. —Peck, 1957; Roger, 1950.  
Morris, J. —Pyrah, 1978.  
Morrison, J.P.E. —Baker, 1964; Rosewater, 1984a.  
Morse, E.S. —Champion, 1947.  
Morton, S.G. —C.W. Johnson, 1905.  
Mount, J.D. —Wilson & Bing, 1970.  
Mousson, A. —Breure, 1976b; Couffon & Surrault, 1905; Kiliass, 1963, 1969, 1971, 1974c.  
Mühlfeld, M. von —Kohn, 1986.  
Müller, O.F. —Kennard & Woodward, 1926; Spärck, 1951.  
Münster, G. —Anderson, 1962.  
Murdoch, R. —Hamilton, 1906; Keyes, 1972; Speight, 1913.
- Nägele, G. —Kiliass, 1971, 1974b; Zilch, 1964b.  
Nevill, G. —Kiliass, 1967a, 1971, 1974a; Rajagopal & Mitra, 1978; Thomson [in prep.].  
Newcomb, W. —Clarke, 1960; Kiliass, 1969; Roth, 1988.  
Newell, F.H. —Cushman, 1907; Eng & d'Escrivan [in prep.].  
Nicholson, H.A. —Benton, 1979.  
Niebuhr, C. —Yaron, *et al.*, 1986.  
Nordsieck, F. —R. Janssen, 1988.  
Nordsieck, H. —Pinter, 1982.  
Nowell-Usticke, G.W. —Faber, 1988.  
Nyst, H. —Leloup, 1950.
- Oberling, J.-J. —Moolenbeek, *et al.*, 1991.  
Odhner, N.H. —Sandberg & Wärén [in prep.]; Thomé, 1984.  
O'Gorman, G. —Magne, 1950a.  
Old, W.E. —Wells, 1977.

- Oldroyd, I.S. —Coan & Kellogg, 1990.  
Oldroyd, T.S. —Coan & Kellogg, 1990; Wilson & Bing, 1970.  
Oliver, W.R.B. —Allan, 1938.  
Olivi, G. —Kohn, 1968.  
Olivier, A.G. —Tillier & Mordan, 1983.  
Orcutt, C.R. —Coan, 1966b; Mount, 1973a.  
Ortmann, A.E. —R.I. Johnson, 1977b.  
Orton, J.H. —R.D. Turner, 1962.
- Pace, S. —Thomson [in prep.].  
Pallary, P. —Fischer & Fischer, 1946.  
Palmer, K.V.W. —Shaak, 1980.  
Park, J. —Allan, 1938.  
Parona, C.F. —Roman, 1937.  
Pease, W.H. —Cernohorsky, 1987; Hartman, 1881; Johnson [in prep.]; Kawamoto [in prep.]; Kay, 1965; Kay & Clench, 1975; Kiliass, 1969; Robertson, *et al.*, 1986; H.H. Smith, 1902.  
Peile, A.J. —Kiliass, 1969.  
Pelseneer, P. —Adam & Leloup, 1947; Leloup, 1950.  
Pennant, T. —E.A. Smith, 1913.  
Péron, F. —Kohn, 1981; Lamy, 1923; Roger, 1950.  
Perry, G. —Kohn, 1986; Petit & Le Renard, 1990; Wilkins, 1957.  
Petit de la Saussaye, S. —Breure, 1976a; Fischer-Piette, 1950; Benthem Jutting, 1939a.  
Petiver, J. —Wilkins, 1952, 1953b.  
Petterd, W.F. —Green, 1974; Loch, ms. 9; E. Turner & Dartnall, 1971.  
Peyrot, A. —Magne, 1950a, 1966, 1967.  
Pfeiffer, L. —Crowley & Pain, 1961; Jacobson, 1975; Kiliass, 1961, 1974a, 1974c; Kiliass & Kiliass, 1982; Kuiper, 1967; Richards & Old, 1969; Roth, 1982; Benthem Jutting, 1939a; Zilch, 1972a.  
Philippi, R.A. —Frassinetti, 1974; Kabat & Kiliass, 1991; Kiliass, 1974c; Pérez & Reyes, 1989.  
Philipps, J. —Howarth, 1962; Pyrah, 1977, 1978; Stubblefield, 1938.

- Pictet, F.-J. —Bechon, *et al.*, 1984, 1985a, 1985b; Berset, 1985; Berset & Benier, 1989; Decrouez, 1985-1987.
- Piette, É. —J.C. Fischer, 1957; P.-H. Fischer, 1967.
- Pilsbry, H.A. —Anonymous, 1962; Clench & Turner, 1962; Cooke, 1918; Davis, *et al.*, 1979; Baker, 1962-1964; Kiliass, 1974b; Kiliass & Kiliass, 1982; Mount, 1973a; Richards & Old, 1969; Richardson, *et al.*, 1991; Robertson, *et al.*, 1981-1987; Schouteden, 1936; Thomé, 1988c; Wu & Brandauer, 1982.
- Pinter, L. —Pinter, 1982.
- Pirajno, E. —Giannuzzi-Savelli, *et al.*, 1986.
- Plate, L. —Kiliass, 1974a.
- Poey, F. —Boss & Jacobson, 1975; Jacobson, 1975.
- Pohl, E.R. —Munthe, 1980.
- Poli, G. —Kohn, 1988.
- Ponder, W.F. —Dawson, 1979; Loch, ms. 10; Wells, 1977.
- Ponsonby, J.H. —Anonymous, 1962; Kiliass, 1961, 1969, 1971.
- Popova, S.M. —Counts, 1989.
- Portlock, J.E. —Tunnickiff, 1980.
- Powell, A.W.B. —Allan, 1938; Boreham, 1959; Cernohorsky, 1988; Dawson, 1979; Powell, 1941, 1949.
- Prashad, B. —Thomson [in prep.].
- Preston, H.B. —Adam, 1971; Anonymous, 1958; Cernohorsky, 1969b; Kiliass, 1961, 1963, 1967a, 1967b, 1969, 1971, 1974a; Kiliass & Kiliass, 1982; Kuiper, 1967; Mienis, 1972, 1974, 1976d, 1977; Schouteden, 1936, 1943; Verdcourt, 1982, 1990b.
- Prime, T. —Counts, 1991; R.I. Johnson, 1959a.
- Pritchard, G.B. —Boyd & Phillips, 1985; Singleton, 1945.
- Quenstedt, F.A. —Hardetert & Riegraf, 1990; Nitsch, 1990.
- Radoman, P. —Jovanovic, 1991.
- Rafinesque, C.S. —R.I. Johnson, 1973a; R.I. Johnson & Baker, 1973; Vanatta, 1915.
- Raincourt, J.B.P. —Boury, 1884.

- Rang, P.C.A.L. —Gray, 1855b.  
Rao, P. —James, 1969.  
Raymond, W.J. —A.G. Smith and Emerson, 1955.  
Récluz, C. —Fischer-Piette, 1950; Kabat & Finet, 1992; Mermod, 1950a.  
Reeve, L.A. —Baker, 1964; Bishop & Way, 1976; Cernohorsky, 1969c; Dell, 1963; Fleming, 1951; R.I. Johnson, 1971; Kay, 1969; Tomlin, 1932b. 1934; Trew, 1991; Wagner, 1982, 1985; Wilkins, 1953c.  
Rehder, H.A. —Wells, 1977.  
Reinhardt, O. —Kilias, 1969, 1974a.  
Rensch, B. —Kilias, 1963, 1967a, 1969, 1971, 1974c; Kilias & Kilias, 1982; Somadikarta, *et al.*, 1964.  
Rensch, I. —Kilias, 1967a, 1969; Kilias & Kilias, 1982.  
Requien, E. —Conte, 1989; Moulet, 1989.  
Reuss, A.E. —A.W. Janssen, 1984.  
Reynes, P. —Delanoy & Bulot, 1991; Paulus, *et al.*, 1951.  
Rhoads, S.N. —Baker, 1964.  
Richards, H.G. —Shaak, 1980.  
Rigaux, E. —J.-C. Fischer & Vadet, 1985.  
Risso, A. —Arnaud, 1978; Caziot, 1919; Chevallier, 1976; Kohn, 1988.  
Rochebrune, A.T. de —Ashby, 1922; Schouteden, 1936.  
Röding, P.F. —Cernohorsky, 1974; Kohn, 1975.  
Rogers, J. —Cushman, 1907.  
Rolle, F. —A.W. Janssen, 1984; Kilias, 1974b.  
Rosen, H.O. —Kilias, 1971.  
Rossmässler, E.A. —Kilias, 1969, 1971, 1974b, 1974c.  
Roth, J.R. —Kilias, 1974b; Kilias & Kilias, 1982.  
Rowell, J. —Coan, 1989a; Hanna & Smith, 1932.  
Rudman, W.B. —Loch, ms. 11.  
Rüppell, E. —Schäfer, 1938.  
Russell, H.D. —Boss, 1987.  
  
Sacco, F. —Ferrero-Mortara, *et al.*, 1982; 1984.  
Saemann, L. —Eng & d'Escrivan [in prep.].  
Salis Marschllins, C.U. von —Kohn, 1975.  
Salter, J.W. —Bassett, 1972; North, 1928; Stubblefield, 1938.



- Sandberger, F. & G. —Schöndorf, 1907, 1908.  
Sarasin, P. & F. —Gerber, 1937; Kiliass, 1963.  
Sasaki, M. —Roper & Sweeney, 1978.  
Sauvage, H.E. —J.-C. Fischer & Vadet, 1985.  
Say, T. —Abbott, 1955; R.I. Johnson & Baker, 1973;  
Newton, 1902; Ward & Germon, 1988.  
Scarabino, V. —Olazarri, *et al.*, 1972.  
Schepman, M.M. —Nieuwenhuis, 1990; Shuto, 1970a-  
1971.  
Schilder, F.A. —Kiliass, 1973; F.A. Schilder, 1958; M.  
Schilder, 1971.  
Schlickum, R. —Zilch, 1981a.  
Schlotheim, E.F. von —Kohn, 1986.  
Schmacker, B. —Kiliass, 1974b; Knipper, 1954.  
Schmidt, A. —Kiliass, 1974b, 1974c.  
Schréter, Z. —Krolopp, 1980.  
Schröter, J.S. —Frieß, 1978; Kohn, 1981.  
Schubert, G.H. —Kohn, 1988.  
Schumacher, C.F. —Cernohorsky, 1974.  
Schütt, H. —Pinter, 1982.  
Schwengel, J.S. —Baker, 1964.  
Semper, C. —Thomé, 1969a, 1972, 1973, 1988b.  
Semper, O. —Kiliass, 1969.  
Shikama, T. —Matsukuma & Okutani, 1986.  
Shumard, B.F. —Trumbull, 1958.  
Simpson, C.T. —Bayer, 1948; R.I. Johnson, 1975c.  
Simpson, M. —Buckman, 1909-1930; Howarth, 1962.  
Simroth, H. —Kiliass, 1974a; Thomé, 1969b, 1970a, 1972,  
1979; Verdcourt, 1988a-1989.  
Singleton, F.A. —Singleton, 1945.  
Smith, A.G. —Kellogg, 1986; Peden & Green, 1982.  
Smith, E.A. —Anonymous, 1962; Cernohorsky, 1969c;  
Dell, 1963; Fleming, 1951; Kilburn, 1973; Kiliass,  
1961, 1967a, 1969; Kiliass & Kiliass, 1982; Mienis,  
1976a; Okutani, 1976; Pain, 1951; Schouteden, 1936;  
Thomson [in prep.]; Trew, 1991; Verdcourt, 1983a,  
1983c, 1984b; Wells, 1977; Wilkins, 1953c.  
Smith, M. —Franz & Thompson, 1974.  
Smith, S. —R.I. Johnson, 1989.

- Solander, D.C. —Kohn, 1964; Rehder, 1967; Wilkins, 1955.
- Soós, L. —Kilias, 1975; Krolopp, 1980.
- Souleyet, L.F.A. —Gray, 1855b.
- Souverbie, St.-M. —Fischer-Piette, 1950; Magne, 1950b; Moolenbeek, 1991; Strack, 1986.
- Sowerby, G.B. —Baker, 1964; Bishop & Way, 1976; Cernohorsky, 1969c; Giles & Gosliner, 1983; R.I. Johnson, 1971; Kay, 1969; Kilburn, 1973; Kohn, 1988; Pain, 1949; Thomson [in prep.]; Wagner, 1982-1983; Wilkins, 1953c. [Note: there were three authors of this name].
- Sowerby, J. —Cleevely, 1974; Kohn, 1988; Powell & Edmonds, 1976; Pyrah, 1977; Woodward, 1908.
- Sowerby, J. de C. —Cleevely, 1974; Crick, 1917.
- Spaink, G. —Pouwer, 1991.
- Spath, L.-F. —Paulus, *et al.*, 1951.
- Spengler, L. —Haas, 1913; Mörch, 1870; Spärck, 1951.
- Spix, J.B.v. —Fechter, 1983a, 1983b.
- Standen, R. —Smaldon, *et al.*, 1976.
- Stabile, J. —Kilias, 1974c.
- Starobogatov, Ya.I. —Counts, 1989.
- Stearns, R.E.C. —Baker, 1964; Thomé & Pitoni, 1976.
- Steenstrup, J. —Kristensen & Knudsen, 1983.
- Stefani, C. de —Kilias, 1967a.
- Sterki, V. —R.I. Johnson, 1959a; Wu & Brandauer, 1982.
- Stimpson, W. —Baker, 1964.
- Strebel, H. —Thomé, 1969b.
- Streng, L.H. —Baker, 1964.
- Stuardo, J. —Cekalovic & Artigas, 1981a.
- Studer, S. —Forcart, 1957.
- Sturany, R. —Kilias, 1969.
- Suter, H. —Allan, 1938; Boreham, 1959; Hamilton, 1906; Keyes, 1972; Kilias, 1967b; Speight, 1913.
- Sutherland, J.A. —Wilson & Bing, 1970.
- Swainson, W. —Kohn, 1988; McMillan, 1980; Wilkins, 1951, 1957.
- Sykes, E.R. —Cernohorsky, 1969c; Cooke, 1918; Habe, 1984a; Kilias, 1969, 1974b; Rees, 1954; B.J. Smith & Robertson, 1970.

- Taki, I. —Harada, 1991.
- Tapparone Canefri, C. —Bentham Jutting, 1962.
- Targioni Tozzetti, A. —Borri, *et al.*, 1985, 1989.
- Tate, R. —Boyd & Phillips, 1985; Green, 1974; Hewish & Gowlett-Holmes, 1991; Loch, ms. 12; Ludbrook, 1959, 1961, 1965, 1967; Macphail & Zeidler, 1978; E. Turner & Dartnall, 1971.
- Taylor, J.W. —Fulton, 1917; Verdcourt, 1981.
- Teichert, C. —Singleton, 1945.
- Tenison-Woods, J.E. —Boyd & Phillips, 1985; Cernohorsky, 1969c; Green, 1974; Hardy, 1915; Loch, ms. 13; Ludbrook, 1967; Macphail & Zeidler, 1978; May, 1903; E. Turner & Dartnall, 1971.
- Thiele, J. —Boss, 1970; Cernohorsky, 1969c; Kabat & Kiliass, 1991; Kiliass, 1961, 1969, 1971, 1972, 1974a; Kiliass & Kiliass, 1982; Ponder, 1978; Thomé, 1969b, 1972; Verdcourt, 1984a, 1988a-1989; Wells, 1977; Zilch, 1971c.
- Thompson, F.G. —Franz & Thompson, 1974.
- Thomson, J.A. —Speight, 1913.
- Thurmann, J. —Wannier & Panchaud, 1977.
- Till, A. —Decrouez, 1986a.
- Tomlin, J.R. le B. —Anonymous, 1962; Bruggen, 1963; Giles & Gosliner, 1983; Trew, 1990b; Trew & Oliver, 1980; Wells, 1977.
- Torr, W.C. —Gowlett-Holmes & McHenry, 1988; Wells, 1977.
- Torre, D.C. de la —Aguayo & Jaume, 1950.
- Toula, F. —Tichy, 1970.
- Tournefort, J.P. de —Lamy, 1928.
- Tristram, H.B. —Peile, 1936.
- Troschel, F.H. —Kiliass, 1961.
- Trovao, H.F.M. —Richard, 1980.
- Tryon, G.W. —Baker, 1962-1964.
- Turner, R.D. —Baker, 1964.
- Turton, W. —Davis, 1965; Warén, 1983.

Ulrich, E.O. —Munthe, 1980.

Usticke: see Nowell-Usticke.

Utterback, W.I. —R.I. Johnson, 1969a.

Valenciennes, A. —Lamy, 1915c, 1921a.

Vanatta, E.G. —Baker, 1962-1964; Olazarri, *et al.*, 1972.

Vanderschalie, H. —R.I. Johnson, 1979.

Varga, A. —Pinter, 1982.

Vayssière, A. —Arnaud, 1977.

Verco, J.C. —Boyd & Phillips, 1985; Zeidler, 1983; Zeidler & Macphail, 1978.

Verdcourt, B. —Anonymous, 1958, 1962.

Verrill, A.E. —R.I. Johnson, 1989; Roper & Sweeney, 1978.

Verrill, A.H. —R.I. Johnson, 1989.

Vibraye, P. de —Roger, 1950.

Vignard, M. —Kohn, 1988.

Villa, A. & G. —Kilias, 1967b, 1969.

Villarroel, M. —Cekalovic & Artigas, 1981a.

Vokes, E. —Wells, 1977.

Voorthuysen, J.H. van —Pouwer, 1991.

Voss, G.L. —Roper & Sweeney, 1978.

Waagen, L. —Tichy, 1970.

Wagner, A.J. —Kilias, 1974c.

Wagner, J.A. —Kohn, 1988.

Wahlenberg, G. —Reyment, 1974, 1976.

Walker, B. —Anonymous, 1962; R.I. Johnson, 1979.

Wallenberg, C. von —Kilias, 1969.

Watson, R.B. —Anonymous, 1962; Cernohorsky, 1969c; Dell, 1963; Fleming, 1951; Mienis, 1976a; Trew, 1991.

Weaver, C.E. —Mount, 1973b.

Weaver, C.S. —Wells, 1977.

Webb, P.B. —Watson, 1876.

Webster, W.H. —Hamilton, 1906.

Wenz, W. —Zilch, 1987c.

- Westerlund, C.A. —Habe, 1984a; Kiliias, 1967a-1974c;  
Thomé, 1984.
- Weyrauch, W.K. —Kiliias, 1974b.
- Whidborne, G.F. —Jukes-Browne & Else, 1907.
- Whitfield, R.P. —Chubb, 1955; Peck & McFarland, 1954;  
Whitfield, 1899.
- Willett, G. —Wilson & Bing, 1970; Sphon, 1971.
- Williamson, M.B.W. —Coan, 1989b.
- Wilson, B.R. —Wells, 1977.
- Winslow, M. —Burch, 1983.
- Wood, S.V. —Bell, 1917; Leney, 1902; Pyrah, 1977, 1978.
- Wood, W. —Kohn, 1988.
- Woodward, F.R. —Woodward, 1979.
- Woodward, S.P. —Leney, 1902; Verdcourt, 1983d.
- Woolacott, L. —Iredale & Whitley, 1958.
- Worthen, A.H. —Hansman & Scott, 1967; Kent, 1982;  
Leary, 1972; Schuchert, 1905.
- Wright, B.H. & S.H. —R.I. Johnson, 1967.
- Yates, L.G. —Coan & Scott, 1990.
- Yokoyama, M. —Oyama, 1973.
- Young, G. —Buckman, 1909-1930; Howarth, 1962.
- Young, J.A., Jr. —Eng & d'Escrivan [in prep.].
- Zapfe, H. —Tichy, 1970.
- Zilch, A. —Irish, 1985; Kiliias, 1974b.
- Zittel, K.A. —Flügel, 1959.

## MUSEUMS INDEX

The following index provides a guide to those papers referring specifically to the collections of various natural history museums. It is arranged by continent, with the countries listed alphabetically under each continent. The museums are arranged alphabetically by city. For several larger museums, we have divided the citations by Recent *vs.* paleontological departments.

For the reader's convenience, we have provided the address and standardized museums abbreviation (after Leviton, *et al.*, 1985; with some modifications and additions) for the museums included.

### Directory:

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Europe and Near East . . . . . | 188 |
| 2. Africa . . . . .               | 213 |
| 3. Asia and Oceania . . . . .     | 214 |
| 4. North America . . . . .        | 220 |
| 5. South America . . . . .        | 231 |

### 1. Europe and Near East.

#### AUSTRIA

Geologische Bundesanstalt  
 Rasumofskygasse 23  
 Postfach 154  
 A-1031 Wien Austria

Sieber, 1961, 1963, 1973; Stojaspal, 1975, 1976;  
 Tatzreiter, 1982, 1986.



Naturhistorisches Museum Wien [NMW]  
Burgring 7, Postfach 417  
A-1014 Wien Austria

Boeters, 1987; Brauer, 1878; Finet & Houart, 1989;  
Flügel, 1959; A.W. Janssen, 1984; Kohn, 1964, 1986;  
Locard, 1895; Marston, 1968; Tichy, 1970; Verdcourt,  
1985; Zilch, 1974.

## BELGIUM

Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique [IRSNB]  
Rue Vautier 29  
B-1040 Bruxelles Belgium

(= Koninklijk Belgisch Instituut voor Natuurwetenschappen)

Adam, 1971; Adam & Leloup, 1947; Cernohorsky,  
1981; Leloup, 1950; Schilder & Schilder, 1952.

Musée Royal de l'Afrique Centrale [MRAC]  
B-3080 Tervuren Belgium

(= Koninklijk Museum voor Midden-Afrika)

[formerly Musée du Congo Belge]

Darteville, 1951; Lepersonne, 1975; Schouteden, 1936,  
1943.

## CROATIA

Geologsko-paleontoloski Musej  
Hrvatski prirodoslovni Musej  
Demetrova 1  
41000 Zagreb Croatia

(= Croatian Natural History Museum)

Milan, *et al.*, 1974; Zagar-Sakac, 1981.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Slovenské Národné Múzeu [SNMB]

Prírodovedný ústav

Vajanského 2

814 36 Bratislava Czechoslovakia

Okáli, 1984.

Národního Museo [MNHP]

Vaclavské náměstí 1700

Praha 1 Czechoslovakia

Kroupa, 1989; Ruzicka & Prantl, 1960.

## DENMARK

Zoologisk Museum [ZMUC]

Universitetsparken 15

DK 2100 København Ø Denmark

Bruun, 1945; Cernohorsky, 1974; Haas, 1913; Habe, 1983; Keen, 1966c, 1966d; Kennard & Woodward, 1926; Kohn, 1964, 1976; Kristensen & Knudsen, 1983; Mörch, 1870; Schiøtte & Warén, 1992; Spärck, 1951; Thomé, 1973, 1988b; Yaron, *et al.*, 1986.

## FRANCE

General paleontological: see Prieur, 1980.

Musée d'Histoire Naturelle

Logis Barrault

rue du Musée

48000 Angers France

Couffon and Surrault, 1909.

Muséum Requien  
67 rue Joseph-Vernet  
84000 Avignon France

Conte, 1989; Moulet, 1989.

Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle  
Hôtel de Ville  
64100 Bayonne France

Kisch, 1960.

Musée de la Mer [MMB]  
Esplanade du Rocher-de-la-Vierge  
64200 Biarritz France

Kisch, 1960.

Musée d'Histoire Naturelle  
2, place Bardineau  
33000 Bordeaux France

Magne, 1950a, 1950b; Moolenbeek, 1991; Stelfox,  
1922; Strack, 1986.

Département de Géologie  
Faculté des Sciences  
Université de Bordeaux  
33000 Bordeaux France

Magne, 1966-67.

Musée d'Histoire Naturelle  
34 bis Grande Rue  
62200 Boulogne-sur-mer France

Dupuy, *et al.*, 1989; J.-C. Fischer & Vadet, 1985.

Musée d'Histoire Naturelle, Caen

Bigot, 1906-1945; Bigot & Matte, 1902-1905; Lamy,  
1906 [destroyed in World War II].

Musée d'Histoire Naturelle  
2 Avenue de Lyon  
73000 Chambéry France

Locard, 1890; Roman, 1937.

Institut de Géologie  
Département des Sciences de la Terre  
Université de Lyon 1  
43 Boulevard du 11 Novembre  
69622 Villeurbanne Lyon France

Chevalier, 1971; David, 1963; J.-C. Fischer, 1957;  
P.-H. Fischer, 1951-1970; Mangold & Mongerau,  
1966; Mongerau, 1965; Roman, 1935, 1937.

Musée Guimet d'Histoire Naturelle [MG]  
28 Boulevard des Belges  
69006 Lyon France  
Roman, 1937.

Musée d'Histoire Naturelle [MMNH]  
Palais de Longchamp  
13004 Marseille France

Arnaud, 1977; Bulot, 1991; Bulot & Autran, 1990;  
Couturier, 1903; Delanoy & Bulot, 1991; Fabre, 1942;  
Paulus, *et al.*, 1951.

Laboratoire Biologie Invertébrés Marins et Malacologie  
Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle [MNHN]  
55, rue de Buffon  
75005 Paris France

Arnaud, 1977, 1978; Ashby, 1922; Backhuys, 1990; Bouchet & Danrigal, 1982; Boury, 1909-1917; Bratcher, 1977; Breure, 1976a; Caziot, 1919; Cernohorsky, 1981; Chevallier, 1964-1976; Chevalier & Pothier, 1972; Cottreau, 1925-32, 1934-37; Counts, 1991; Dautzenberg & Fischer, 1914; Férussac, 1837; Fischer & Fischer, 1945, 1946; Fischer-Piette, 1942-1952; Fischer-Piette & Beigbeder, 1943-1945; Fischer-Piette & Lamy, 1943a-1943b; Folin, 1890; Germain, 1905; Forcart, 1952; Habe, 1953, 1978a, 1978c; Hanna & Smith, 1968; Hoagland, 1983; Johnson, 1952-1953, 1969b, 1973a; Joubin, 1905; Kabat & Finet, 1992; Kisch, 1959a, 1959b, 1960; Kohn, 1981; Lamy, 1904, 1911-1942; Lamy & Fischer-Piette, 1937a-1939f; Loch, mss. 10, 11; Métivier, 1982; Oliveira & Oliveira, 1984; Pallary, 1932; Petit & Le Renard, 1990; Richard, 1980; Roger, 1950; Roth & Clover, 1973; F.A. Schilder, 1930; Sowerby, 1909; Strack, 1986; Thevenin, 1906-23; Thomé, 1971; A. Tillier, 1979; S. Tillier & Mordan, 1983; Verdcourt, 1986; Villiers, 1956; Wagner, 1985; Wheeler, 1963.

École des Mines: now housed in the Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris [Recent mollusks (Bratcher, 1977)] and in the Institut de Géologie, Département des Sciences de la Terre, Université de Lyon [fossil mollusks (J.-C. Fischer, 1957; P.-H. Fischer, 1951-1970)].

Muséum de Rouen  
198, rue Beauvoisine  
76000 Rouen France  
Fouray, 1979.

Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle [MHNT]  
Jardin des Plantes  
35, allée Jules Guerde  
31000 Toulouse France

Astre, 1921, 1950.

## GERMANY

Zoologisches Museum [ZMB]  
Museum für Naturkunde der Humboldt-Universität  
Invalidenstraße 43  
D-O-1040 Berlin Germany

Adam, 1976; Boss, 1970; Counts, 1991; Dietrich,  
1960; Kabat & Kiliass, 1991; Kiliass, 1961-1974c; Kiliass  
& Kiliass, 1982; Kohn, 1986; Ponder, 1978; F.A.  
Schilder, 1958; M. Schilder, 1971; Solem, 1967;  
Thomé, 1972; Verdcourt, 1984a, 1988a-1990a; Knorre  
& Kiliass, 1986; Zilch, 1971c.

Geologische-Paläontologisches Institut der Universität  
Paläontologisches Museum und Institut  
Regina-Pacis-Weg 3  
D-W-5300 Bonn Germany

H.-J. Anderson, 1962.

Übersee Museum [UMB]  
Bahnhofsplatz 13  
D-W-2800 Bremen Germany

Knipper, 1954, 1958.

Naturwissenschaftliches Museum  
Park 6  
D-W-8630 Coburg Germany

Korn, 1983.



Staatliches Museum für Mineralogie und Geologie  
Augustusstraße 2  
D-O-8010 Dresden Germany

Prescher, 1970.

Löbbecke Museum & Aquarium [LMA]  
Speldorfer Straße 9  
D-W-4000 Düsseldorf Germany

Kobelt, 1904.

Natur-Museum Senckenberg [SMF]  
Senckenberganlage 25  
D-W-6000 Frankfurt 1 Germany

Counts, 1991; Habe, 1982; R. Janssen, 1988; Kaiser,  
1980; Kinkelin, 1903; Kuiper, 1967; Oliveira &  
Oliveira, 1984; Schäfer, 1938; Solem, 1967; Thomé,  
1969b; Yen, 1939; Zilch, 1934-1987c.

Bergakademie Freiberg  
Sektion Geowissenschaften  
Gustav-Zeuner-Straße 12  
D-O-9200 Freiberg Germany

Jordan, *et al.*, 1976.

Museum der Natur [MNG]  
Parkallee 15  
D-O-5800 Gotha Germany

Kohn, 1975, 1981.

Zoologisches Museum der Universität [ZMUG]  
Berliner Straße 28  
D-W-3400 Göttingen Germany

Thomé, 1970a.

Zoologischen Staatsinstituts und Zoologisches Museum  
Bornplatz 5

D-W-2000 Hamburg Germany

Kaiser, 1980; Panning, 1955-1958.

Zoologisches Museum der Universität [ZMUK]

Hegewischstraße 3

D-W-2300 Kiel Germany

Thomé, 19769a.

Kulturhistorisches Museum [KHMM]

Otto-von-Guericke-Straße 68-73

D-O-3010 Magdeburg Germany

Weyer, 1984.

Bayerisches Staatssammlung für Paläontologie und Historis-  
che Geologie

Richard-Wagner-Straße 10/II

D-W-8000 München 2 Germany

H.-J. Anderson, 1962; Falkner, 1982.

Zoologische Staatssammlung [ZSM]

Münchhausenstraße 21

D-W-8000 München 60 Germany

Fechter, 1982, 1983a, 1983b; Verdcourt, 1970; Zilch,  
1965c, 1971b.

Geologisch-Paläontologisch Institut

Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität

Gluebecker Weg 61

D-W-4400 Münster Germany

Meiburg, *et al.*, 1969.

Naturkundemuseum Reutlingen  
Spendhaus-Straße-8  
D-W-7410 Reutlingen Germany

Nitsch, 1990.

Staatliches Museum für Naturkunde [MNS]  
Schloßplatz 2  
D-W-7000 Stuttgart 1 Germany

Janus, 1961.

Institut und Museum für Geologie und Paläontologie  
Universität Tübingen  
Sigwartstraße 10  
D-W-7400 Tübingen 1 Germany

Hardetert & Riegraf, 1990.

Naturhistorischen Museum  
Rheinstraße 10  
D-W-6200 Wiesbaden Germany  
Schöndorf, 1907-1908.

## GREAT BRITAIN

Geology Museum  
18 Queen Square  
Bath BA1 2HP England

Winwood & Wilson, 1892.

Booth Museum of Natural History  
194 Dyke Road  
Brighton BN1 5AA England

Cooper, in prep.; Crane, 1892-1893; Willett, 1871.

City of Bristol Museum and Art Gallery  
Queen's Road  
Bristol BS8 1RL England

Copp, 1985; Wilson, 1890.

Buxton Museum & Art Gallery  
Terrace Road  
Buxton, Derbyshire SK17 6DY England

Trew, 1987b.

University Museum of Zoology [UMZC]  
Downing Street  
Cambridge University  
Cambridge CB2 3EQ England

Bishop & Way, 1976; Kay, 1969; Trew, 1987b.

Sedgwick Museum  
Downing Street  
Cambridge University  
Cambridge CB2 3EQ England

Curtis, 1956; Salter, 1873; Woods, 1891, 1893.

National Museum of Wales  
Cathays Park  
Cardiff CF1 3NP Wales

(= Amgueddfa Genedlaethol Cymru)

Department of Geology: Bassett, 1972; North, 1928.  
Department of Zoology [NMWZ]: Blake & Oliver,  
1981-1982b; Lingwood & McMillan, 1982; Loch, ms.  
10; Meecham, 1987a-1989; Oliver, 1981a-1987b;  
Thomas & Oliver, 1982; Trew, 1982-1991; Trew &  
Oliver, 1980-1981b; Verdcourt, 1990b.

Institute of Geological Sciences  
Murchison House,  
West Mains Road,  
Edinburgh EH9 Scotland

E.M. Anderson, 1936 [formerly in Royal Scottish  
Museum].

Royal Scottish Museum [RSM]  
Chambers Street  
Edinburgh EH1 1JF Scotland

Benton, 1979; Heppell & Smith, 1983; Smaldon, *et al.*,  
1976; Trew, 1987b.

Royal Albert Memorial Museum and Art Gallery [RAMM]  
Queen Street  
Exeter, Devon EX4 3RX England

Brind, 1979; Dean, 1936; Jeffreys, 1879.

Hunterian Museum  
University of Glasgow  
Department of Geology  
Glasgow G12 8QQ Scotland

Currie & George, 1963; Rolfe, *et al.*, 1981.

Glasgow Art Gallery and Museum  
Natural History  
Kelvingrove  
Glasgow G3 8AG Scotland

Rolfe, *et al.*, 1981.

Ipswich Museum  
High Street  
Ipswich IP1 3QH England

Bell, 1917.

British Geological Survey

Keyworth, Nottinghamshire NG12 56Q England

[Institute of Geological Sciences; = Geological Survey Museum]

Allen, 1900-1916; Blake, 1902; Clark, 1982; Curtis, 1965; Kennard, 1944; Moore, *et al.*, 1991; Stubblefield, 1936, 1938.

Department of Geology

Leicester Museum and Art Gallery

New Walk

Leicester LE1 6TD England

Sizer, 1962.

Merseyside County Museum [LIVCM]

William Brown Street

Liverpool, Merseyside L3 8EN England

[formerly Liverpool Museum]

Adam, 1976; Cernohorsky, 1975; Ford, 1953, 1954; Greenwood, 1980; McMillan, 1957, 1985; P.W. Phillips, 1976; Tomlin, 1913, 1940; Trew, 1987b; Verdcourt, 1982.

Geological Survey Museum; Institute of Geological Science:  
see under Edinburgh & Keyworth [Moore, *et al.*, 1991].

The Natural History Museum [BMNH]  
Cromwell Road  
London SW7 5BD England

[formerly British Museum (Natural History)]

A. Mollusca Section: Baird, 1850; Brann, 1966; Carpenter, 1857; Cernohorsky, 1969c, 1975, 1977, 1987; Counts, 1991; Crowley & Pain, 1961; Dell, 1963; Deshayes, 1853-1855; Finet & Houart, 1989; Fleming, 1951; Fulton, 1908, 1917, 1920; Gray, 1849-1865; Habe, 1961, 1977c, 1984a, 1985; Hedley, 1913; Jacobson & Boss, 1973; Johnson, 1971; Kay, 1965; Kay & Clench, 1975; Keen, 1966a, 1966b, 1966d, 1968; Kisch, 1959a, 1960; Kohn, 1964, 1988; Lingwood & McMillan, 1981; Loch, mss. 10, 11; Makiyama, 1929; Meco, 1975; Naggs, in press; Natsukari & Okutani, 1975; Newton, 1902; Okutani, 1976; Oliveira & Oliveira, 1984; Pain, 1949, 1951; Palmer, 1958, 1963; Peile, 1936; Pfeiffer, 1853-1857; Pons da Silva & Davis, 1983; Rees, 1954; Roth, 1982; F.A. Schilder, 1930; Shuto, 1975; E.A. Smith, 1897, 1906, 1913; Solem, 1967; Stevenson, 1972; Thomé, 1979, 1985, 1988a; Thomson [in prep.]; A. Tillier, 1979; Tomlin, 1932a, 1932b, 1934; Trew, 1987b, 1992; Verdcourt, 1979a-1981, 1983a-1984b; Wagner, 1982-1985; Warén, 1980; Watson, 1876; Wilkins, 1951-1957; Yen, 1942.

B. Palaeontology: Cleevely, 1974; Cooper [in prep.]; Cox, 1956; Crick, 1898-1922; Curtis, 1956; Newton, 1891; Palmer & Brann, 1965-1966; Petit & Le Renard, 1990; D. Phillips, 1977-1987; Tozer, 1990; Woodward, 1908.



Linnean Society of London [LS]  
Burlington House  
Piccadilly  
London W1V 0LQ England

Cernohorsky, 1969a; Dance, 1967; Dodge, 1952-1959b; Gage & Stearn, 1988; Hanley, 1855; B.D. Jackson, 1913; Kabat, 1990; Kennard & Woodward, 1920; Kohn, 1963; Nelson & Pain, 1986; Olsson & Dance, 1967; Salisbury & Woodward, 1926; Schenck, 1935; F.A. Schilder, 1966; Talmadge, 1977.

Manchester Museum [MM]  
The University  
Oxford Road  
Manchester M13 9PL England

Bolton, 1892, 1894; Eagar & Preece, 1977; J.W. Jackson, 1952; McMillan, 1980; Trew, 1987b.

Hancock Museum  
University of Newcastle Upon Tyne  
Barras Bridge  
Newcastle Upon Tyne, Tyne & Wear, NE2 4PT England  
Hedley, 1913; Woodward, 1979.

Norwich Castle Museum  
Norwich NR1 3JU England  
Leney, 1902.

Oxford University Museum [OUM]  
Parks Road  
Oxford OX1 3PW England

Palmer & Brann, 1965-1966; H.P. Powell & Edmonds, 1976.

Sheffield City Museum  
Weston Park  
Sheffield S10 2TP England  
Riley, 1974.

Shrewsbury Museum  
Clive House  
College Hill  
Shrewsbury SY1 1LZ England  
Trew, 1987b.

Torquay Natural History Society Museum  
529 Babbacombe Road  
Torquay TQ1 1HG England  
Jukes-Browne & Else, 1907.

Whitby Museum  
Pannett Park  
Whitby YO21 1RE England  
Buckman, 1909-1930; Howarth, 1962.

Yorkshire Museum  
Museum Gardens  
York YO1 2OR England  
Melmore, 1945, 1946; Howarth, 1962; Manceñido &  
Damborenea, 1978; Platnauer, 1891, 1894; Pyrah,  
1977, 1978.

## HUNGARY

Magyar Állami Földtani Intézet  
Népstadion-ut 14  
H-1143 Budapest Hungary  
(= Hungarian Geological Institute)  
Boda, 1964; Krolopp, 1980.

Természettudományi Múzeum [TMB]  
Baross utca 13  
H-1088 Budapest Hungary  
(= Hungarian Museum of Natural History)  
Boda, 1964; Kiliás, 1975; Pinter, 1982.

Mátra Múzeum  
Kossuth Lajos utca 40  
H-3200 Gyöngyös Hungary  
Varga, 1983.

Janus Pannonius Múzeum  
Természettudományi Kiállítás  
Rákósi utca 64  
H-7622 Pécs Hungary

Füköh & Krolopp, 1989; Varga, 1989.

## IRELAND

Geological Survey of Ireland  
Beggars Bush,  
Haddington Road  
Dublin 4 Ireland

[Collections now mostly in the Institute of Geological Sciences (Great Britain) and the National Museum of Ireland].

Cocks, 1976; Davies, 1975; McHenry & Watts, 1895; Sleeman, 1992; Tunnicliff, 1976.

Geological Section  
National Museum of Ireland  
7-9 Merion Row  
Dublin 2 Ireland

Monaghan, 1992.

Geology Museum  
Department of Geology  
Trinity College  
Dublin 2 Ireland

Jackson, 1992; Nudds, 1982; 1988.

University College  
James Mitchell Geology Museum  
Galway Ireland

Harper, 1992; Pattison, 1977.

## ISRAEL

Museum [HUJ]  
Hebrew University of Jerusalem  
Mount Scopus  
Jerusalem Israel

Ferber, 1985; Mienis, 1972-1985; F.A. Schilder,  
1964; Trew, 1987b.

## ITALY

General: see Soika, 1950.

Franziskaner-Gymnasium  
Bolzano [= Bozen] Italy  
Zilch, 1974.

Museo Zoologica "La Specola" [MZUF]  
Università di Firenze  
Via Romana 17  
50125 Firenze Italy

Borri, *et al.*, 1985, 1989; Thielens, 1874.

Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "Giacomo Doria" [MSNG]  
Via Brigata Liguria 9  
16121 Genoa Italy

Bentham Jutting, 1962; Capocaccia & Arbocco, 1963;  
Gestro, 1926a, 1926b; Mienis, 1976c.

Museo Civico di Storia Naturale [MSNM]  
Istituto di Paleontologia  
Corso Venezia 55  
20121 Milano Italy

Conci, 1966; Jeffreys, 1884; Kohn, 1986; Pinna, 1971;  
Pinna & Spezia, 1975, 1978; Rinetti Schiroli, 1984;  
Rossi-Ronchetti, 1952, 1955.

Museo Geologico R. Università  
Via Università 4  
41100 Modena Italy  
Stefanini, *et al.*, 1930.

Museo di Paleontologia  
Università di Napoli  
Largo S. Marcellino  
Naples Italy  
Barbera Lamagna, 1968.

Museo Mandralisca  
Via Mandralisca 15  
Cafalu, Palermo Italy

Giannuzzi-Savelli, *et al.*, 1986.

Museo di Paleontologia G.G. Gemellaro  
Corso Tukory 131  
90134 Palermo Italy

Gatto, 1984.

Univ. of Palermo: some collections now in Paleontological  
Research Institution, Ithaca, New York, U.S.A. [see  
Palmer, 1945b].

Museo e Istituto di Zoologia Sistemática  
Via Giolitti 34  
Torino Italy

Thomé, 1970b.

Museo di Geologia e Paleontologia  
Università di Torino  
Palazzo Carignano  
Via Accademia delle Scienze 5  
10123 Torino Italy

Ferrero Mortara, *et al.*, 1982, 1984; Kohn, 1986;  
Pavia, 1976.

## MONACO

Musée Océanographique [MOM]  
Avenue Saint-Martin  
Monaco-Ville  
MC 98000 Monaco

Arnaud, 1977; Belloc, 1950-1962.

## THE NETHERLANDS

General: see Engel, 1939, 1986.

Zoölogisch Museum [ZMA]  
Universiteit van Amsterdam  
P.O. Box 4766  
1009 AT Amsterdam The Netherlands

Altena, 1964; Benthem Jutting, 1939a, 1939b, 1950;  
Breure, 1973a; Bruggen, 1977b; Coomans, 1981,  
1991; Coomans & de Visser, 1987; Shuto, 1970a-  
1971.

Rijks Geologische Dienst Haarlem  
P.O. Box 157  
2000 AD Haarlem The Netherlands

Pouwer, 1991; Spaink, 1959.

Nationaal Natuurhistorisch Museum [RMNH]  
Raamsteeg 2 / Postbus 9517  
2300 RA Leiden The Netherlands

[formerly Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Histoire]

C. Bayer, 1950; Benthem Jutting & Bruggen, 1972;  
Bruggen, 1977a, 1977b; Trew, 1987b; Yamaguchi, *et al.*, 1987.

Rijksmuseum van Geologie en Mineralogie  
Hooglandse Kerkgracht 17  
2312 RS Leiden The Netherlands

Shuto, 1974, 1978.

Natuurmuseum Rotterdam  
P.O. Box 23452  
3001 KL Rotterdam The Netherlands

Nieuwenhuis, 1990.

## PORTUGAL

Centro de Zoologia  
Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical  
Rua da Junqueira, 14  
1300 Lisboa Portugal

Burnay, 1989.



## ROMANIA

Sectiei de Istoria Naturala  
Muzeului Brukenthal  
Bulevardul Republicii 4-5  
Sibiu Romania  
Corocleanu, 1968.

## RUSSIA

Zoological Museum [MMSU]  
Moscow State University  
ul. Gensena 6  
Moscow Russia  
Ivanov & Kantor, 1991; Kohn, 1981.

Central Siberian Geological Museum  
Institute of Geology and Geophysics  
Novosibirsk Russia  
Besprozvannykh, 1987, 1989.

Zoological Insitute [ZIN]  
Academy of Sciences  
Universtetskaya Nab. 1  
199164 St. Petersburg Russia  
Counts, 1989.

CNIGR Museum  
Ministry of Geology  
pr. Sredni 72B  
Vasilevskij Ostrov  
199026 St. Petersburg Russia

(= Central Geological and Prospecting Museum)

Kohn, 1988; Malchevskaya, 1985; Malchevskaya &  
Romanovskaya, 1966; Romanovskaya & Malchevskaya,  
1971; Romanovskaya, *et al.*, 1979.

## SERBIA

Prirodnjacki Muzeja  
Ulica Njegoseva 51  
11000 Beograd Serbia

(= Museum of Natural History)

Jovanovic, 1991; Mihajlovic-Pavlovic, 1985; Milosevic,  
1962.

## SWEDEN

Zoologiska Museet [ZMUL]  
Lund Universitet  
S-221 01 Lund Sweden

Breure, 1973a.

Naturhistoriska Riksmuseet [SMNH or NRM]  
Box 50007  
S-104 05 Stockholm Sweden

Habe, 1984a; Loch, ms. 10; Odhner, 1950; Sandberg  
& Warén, in prep; Thomé, 1984.

Paleontologiska Museet  
Uppsala Universitet  
Box 558  
S-751 22 Uppsala Sweden  
Reyment, 1973-1976.

Zoologiska Museet [ZMUU]  
Uppsala Universitet  
Villavägen 9  
S-751 22 Uppsala Sweden

Dodge, 1952-1959b; Kabat, 1990; Kohn, 1963, 1991;  
Odhner, 1953; Wallin, 1991a-1991b.

## SWITZERLAND

Naturhistorisches Museum [NMB]  
Augustinergasse 2  
CH-4001 Basel Switzerland

Forcart, 1950; Greppin, 1903; Jung, 1972; Kleemann,  
1981; Rutsch, 1937.

Naturhistorisches Museum [NMBE]  
Bernastrasse 15  
CH-3005 Bern Switzerland

Gerber, 1936, 1937; Forcart, 1957; Moolenbeek, *et al.*, 1991.

Progymnase  
CH-2800 Delémont Switzerland  
Wannier & Panchaud, 1977.

## Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle [MHNG]

Case postale 434

CH-1211 Genève 6 Switzerland

A. Département des invertébrés: Binder, 1970; Brot, 1872; Cailliez, 1983; Cernohorsky, 1969b; Christians, 1968; Delessert, 1841; Dodge, 1946; Favre, 1943; Finet & Houart, 1989; Johnson, 1952-1953; Kabat & Finet, 1992; Kohn, 1968, 1981, 1988; Lamy, 1915a; Mermoud, 1947-1953; Mermoud & Binder, 1963; Oliveira & Oliveira, 1984; Solem, 1967; Sowerby, 1909.

B. Département des Paléontologie: Bechon, *et al.*, 1984-1985b; Benier & Berset, 1989; Berset, 1986; Berset & Benier, 1989; Berset & Decrouez, 1989-1991b; Decrouez, 1985-1987; Decrouez & Kunz, 1985; Favre, 1918; Serret, 1986a-1986b.

## Institut de Géologie

Université de Neuchâtel

CH-2000 Neuchâtel Switzerland

Jeannet, 1932.

## Ecole Cantonale

CH-2900 Porrentruy Switzerland

Wannier &amp; Panchaud, 1977.

## Naturhistorisches Museum

Werkhofstraße 30

CH-4500 Solothurn Switzerland

Ledermann, 1967.

## Zoologisches Museum [ZMZ]

Universität Zürich

Winterthurerstraße 190

CH-8057 Zürich Switzerland

Breure, 1976a.

## UKRAINE

Zoological Museum  
University of Lviv [= Lvov]  
Lviv Ukraine

Zdun, 1969.

**2. Africa.**

General: see Anonymous, 1958, 1962.

## KENYA

National Museum [NMK]  
P.O. Box 40658  
Nairobi Kenya  
[formerly Coryndon Museum]  
Anonymous, 1958, 1962.

## NAMIBIA

Staatsmuseum [SMWN]  
Leutwein Street  
P.O. Box 1203  
Windhoek 9100 Namibia  
Irish, 1985.

## REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

National Museum [NMBO]  
P.O. Box 266  
Bloemfontein 9300 South Africa  
Anonymous, 1962.

South African Museum [SAFM]  
Government Avenue  
P.O. Box 61  
Cape Town 8000 South Africa  
Giles & Gosliner, 1983.

Alexander McGregor Memorial Museum [MMK]  
P.O. Box 316  
Kimberley South Africa  
Anonymous, 1958.

Natal Museum [NM]  
Private Bag 9070  
Pietermaritzburg 3200 South Africa  
Anonymous, 1962; Kilburn, 1973; Loch, ms. 10.

Port Elizabeth Museum [PEM]  
Beach Road, Humewood  
Port Elizabeth 6013 South Africa  
Anonymous, 1962; Bruggen, 1963.

### 3. Asia and Oceania.

#### AUSTRALIA

South Australian Museum [SAM]  
North Terrace  
Adelaide, South Australia 5000 Australia

Cotton, 1945; Gowlett-Holmes, 1989; Gowlett-Holmes & McHenry, 1988; Hewish & Gowlett-Holmes, 1991; Laws & Mincham, 1968, 1973; Loch, mss. 3-5, 7, 9, 12, 13; Ludbrook, 1959, 1961, 1965; Macphail & Zeidler, 1977-1978; Sweeney, *et al.*, 1988; Zeidler, 1983, 1985; Zeidler & Gowlett, 1986; Zeidler & Macphail, 1978.

Department of Geology  
University of New England  
Armidale, New South Wales 2351 Australia  
Philip, 1971.

Queensland Museum [QM]  
P.O. Box 300  
South Brisbane, Queensland 4101 Australia  
Iredale, 1958b; Loch, mss. 3, 8; Rozefelds, *et al.*,  
1990.

Commonwealth Palaeontological Collection  
Bureau of Mineral Resources, Geology and Geophysics  
P.O. Box 378  
Canberra, Australian Capital Territory 2600 Australia  
Crespin, 1960, 1974; Loch, ms. 8.

Tasmanian Museum and Art Gallery [TMH]  
G.P.O. Box 1166M  
5 Argyle Street  
Hobart, Tasmania 7001 Australia  
Crespin, 1964a; Hardy, 1916; Loch, mss. 1, 4, 7, 9,  
12, 13; Ludbrook, 1965, 1967; May, 1903; E. Turner  
& Dartnall, 1971.

Queen Victoria Museum & Art Gallery [QVMT]  
Wellington Street  
Launceston, Tasmania 7250 Australia  
Crespin, 1964a; Green, 1974; Loch, mss. 7, 9, 12, 13.

Geological Collection  
University of Melbourne  
Parkville  
Melbourne, Victoria 3052 Australia  
Singleton, 1945.

Museum of Victoria [MV]

285-321 Russell Street

Melbourne, Victoria 3000 Australia

[formerly National Museum of Victoria]

Baldwin-Knight, 1901; Boyd & Phillips, 1985; Gill, 1953; Gill & Davies, 1968; Kenyon, 1899, 1902; Loch, mss. 2-4, 10-13; Lu, 1983; Ludbrook, 1965; B.J. Smith, 1968; B.J. Smith & Black, 1969; B.J. Smith & Robertson, 1970; Trew, 1987b.

Western Australian Museum [WAM]

Francis Street

Perth, Western Australia 6000 Australia

Crespin, 1964b; Loch, mss. 2, 3, 10; Slack-Smith, 1983; Wells, 1977.

Department of Geology and Geophysics

University of Sydney

Sydney, New South Wales 2006 Australia

Foldvary, 1981; Foldvary & Sanderson, 1972 [collections are being transferred to the Australian Museum Sydney].

Macleay Museum [MAMU]

University of Sydney

Sydney, New South Wales 2006 Australia

Hedley, 1901; Ponder & Stanbury, 1972.

Australian Museum [AMS]

P.O. Box A 285

Sydney South, New South Wales 2000 Australia

Fletcher, 1971; Iredale, 1958a-1959; Iredale & Whitley, 1958; Loch, mss. 1-3, 7-13; Ludbrook, 1961; McMichael & Whitley, 1956, 1961; Natsukari & Okutani, 1975; Richardson, 1971; Rudman, 1983; Sweeney, *et al.*, 1988; Whitley, 1968, 1972.



## INDIA

Zoological Museum Calcutta  
Indian Museum  
27 Jawaharlal Nehru Road  
Calcutta 700013 India

Nevill, 1878, 1885.

Zoological Survey of India [ZSI]  
"M" Block, New Alipore  
Calcutta 700053 India

Rajagopal & Mitra, 1978; Thomson, [in press].

Central Marine Fisheries Research Institute  
Marine Fisheries P.O.  
Mandapam Camp India

James, 1969.

## INDONESIA

Museum Zoologicum Bogoriense [MZB]  
Juanda 3, Kebun Raya  
Bogor, Java Indonesia

Somadikarta, *et al.*, 1964.

## JAPAN

General: Hanzawa, *et al.*, 1961.

Seto Marine Biological Laboratory [SMBL]  
Kyoto University  
Sirahama 649-22  
Wakayama  
Japan

Harada, 1991.

University Museum [UMT]  
University of Tokyo  
Hongo 7-3-1, Bunkyo-ku  
Tokyo 113 Japan

Ichikawa, 1983, 1988; Ichikawa & Hayami, 1978;  
Oyama, 1973.

National Science Museum [NSMT]  
3-23-1 Hyakunin-cho  
Shinjuku-ku  
Tokyo 169 Japan

Hayami & Kase, 1977; Matsukuma & Okutani, 1986.

Yokosuka City Museum  
95 Fukadadai  
Yokosuka 238 Japan

Maeda, *et al.*, 1983, 1987.

## NEW ZEALAND

Auckland Institute and Museum [AIM]  
Private Bag  
Auckland 1 New Zealand

Cernohorsky, 1972, 1988; Fleming, 1966; Loch, mss.  
10, 11; A.W.B. Powell, 1941, 1949.

Canterbury Museum [CMC]  
Rolleston Avenue  
Christchurch 1 New Zealand

Allan, 1938, 1941; Speight, 1913.

New Zealand Geological Survey [NZGS]  
P.O. Box 30368  
Lower Hutt New Zealand

Boreham, 1959, 1965; Fleming, 1966; Keyes, 1972;  
Loch, mss. 8, 10, 11.

National Museum of New Zealand [NMNZ]  
P.O. Box 467  
Wellington New Zealand

[formerly Colonial Museum (1865-1907); Dominion  
Museum (1907-1973)]

Hamilton, 1906; Keyes, 1971; Loch, mss. 3, 10, 11.

New Zealand Oceanographic Institute [NZOI]  
P.O. Box 12 346  
Wellington North New Zealand

Dawson, 1979; Loch, ms. 10.

## PAKISTAN

Zoological Survey of Pakistan [ZSP]  
Hotel Nazli  
Nishtar Road  
Karachi 3 Pakistan

Siddiqi, 1973.

## THAILAND

Phuket Marine Biological Center

P.O. Box 60

Phuket 83000 Thailand

Nateewathana, 1990.

## 4. North America.

## CANADA

Redpath Museum [RMMGU]

McGill University

85, rue Sherbrooke

Montreal 110, Québec H3A 2K6 Canada

Alison & Carroll, 1972; Ardley, 1916; Kuroda &  
Habe, 1952; Palmer, 1945a, 1950, 1958, 1963.

Geological Survey [CGS]

601 Booth Street

Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0E8 Canada

Bolton, 1965-1982; Ingram, 1942.

National Museum of Natural Science [NMC]

National Museums of Canada

P.O. Box 3443, Station D

Ottawa, Ontario K1P 6P4 Canada

M.F.I. Smith, 1981.

New Brunswick Museum [NBM]

277 Douglas Avenue

Saint John, New Brunswick E2K 1E5 Canada

R.F. Miller, 1988.

Royal Ontario Museum [ROM]  
100 Queen's Park  
Toronto, Ontario M5S 2C6 Canada

Fritz, 1944; Waddington, *et al.*, 1978.

British Columbia Provincial Museum [BCPM]  
Victoria, British Columbia V8V 1X4 Canada

Peden & Green, 1982.

## CUBA

Museo Felipe Poey  
Capitolio Nacional  
Habana Cuba

Aguayo & Jaume, 1950; Boss & Jacobson, 1975.

## MEXICO

Instituto de Geologia [UNAM]  
Museo de Paleontologia  
Universidad Nacional Autónoma de Mexico  
Ciudad Universitaria  
04510 Mexico City, D.F. Mexico

Carreño, *et al.*, 1989; Perrilliat, 1981.

## UNITED STATES

New York State Museum [NYSM]  
Empire State Plaza  
Albany, New York 12230

J.M. Clarke, 1893-1907; Kilfoyle, 1954-1971; Marshall, 1892; Palmer, 1951; R.D. Turner, 1962; Whitfield, 1899. [The A.A. Gould types were transferred to the Museum of Comparative Zoology (Johnson, 1964); the P.P. Carpenter types were transferred to the Smithsonian Institution (Coan & Rosewater, 1985)].

Museum of Zoology [MZUM]  
University of Michigan  
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109

Breure, 1973a; Burch, 1980, 1983; Coan, 1989a; Johnson, 1967, 1972, 1979; Rosewater, 1959.

Texas Memorial Museum [TNHC]  
University of Texas  
2400 Trinity  
Austin, Texas 78705

Pritchett, 1905.

Museum of Paleontology [UCB]  
University of California  
Berkeley, California 94720

Addicott, *et al.*, 1971; Coan, 1982, 1989a; Coan & Bogan, 1988; Hanna & Smith, 1932; Ingram, 1942; Keen & Bentson, 1944; Merriam, 1895; Murphy & Rodda, 1977; Palmer, 1958; Peck, 1957; Peck & McFarland, 1954; Roth, 1988; R.B. Stewart, 1927, 1930; A.G. Smith & Emerson, 1955.

Boston Society of Natural History: collections now in Museum of Comparative Zoology, Cambridge. [see also Cushman, 1907].

University of Colorado Museum [UCM]  
Campus Box 218  
Boulder, Colorado 80309

Coan & Roth, 1987; McCoy, 1964; Rodeck, 1938;  
Wu & Brandauer, 1982.

Bowling Green State University (Ohio): collections transferred to the Smithsonian Institution, Washington D.C.; Ohio State University, Columbus; and University of Michigan, Ann Arbor [Hoare, 1991].

Museum of Comparative Zoology [MCZ]  
Harvard University  
Cambridge, Massachusetts 02138

A. Mollusk Department: Boss, 1987; Boss, *et al.*, 1968; Cernohorsky, 1975, 1987; Champion, 1947; Clench, 1936, 1946, 1959; Clench & Turner, 1950a, 1950b; Coan, 1982; Counts, 1991; Ferreira, 1978; Hartman, 1881; Hertz, 1984; Jacobson & Boss, 1973; Johnson, 1946, 1949, 1956-1967, 1973b, 1975a, 1975b, 1981, 1989, in prep.; Johnson & Boss, 1972; Kabat & Finet, 1992; Kay & Clench, 1975; Michelson, 1953; Pilsbry, 1946; Rosewater, 1959; R.D. Turner, 1946-1962.

B. Invertebrate Paleontology: Cushman, 1907; Eng & d'Esquivan, in prep.; Keen & Bentson, 1944; Kummel, 1963; Palmer & Brann, 1965-1966; Raymond, 1936; R.B. Stewart, 1927, 1930; Wilson, 1967.

Charleston Museum [CHM]  
360 Meeting Street  
Charleston, South Carolina 29403

Blackwelder, 1967; Clench, 1967.

Chicago Academy of Sciences [CA]  
2001 N. Clark Street  
Chicago, Illinois 60614

Ball & Greacen, 1946; Franzen, 1958.

Field Museum of Natural History [FMNH]  
Roosevelt Road & Lake Shore Drive  
Chicago, Illinois 60605-2496

[formerly Chicago Museum of Natural History]

Geology Department: Forney & Nitecki, 1976; Palmer  
& Brann, 1965-1966; Weller, 1929.

Zoology Department (Invertebrates): Roscoe, 1963;  
Solem, 1967; Trew, 1987b.

Cincinnati Museum of Natural History [CMNH]  
1720 Gilbert Avenue  
Cincinnati, Ohio 45202

R.A. Davis & Troike, 1990.

University of Cincinnati Museum [UCC]  
2624 Clifton Avenue  
Cincinnati, Ohio 45221

Chappars, 1936; Hansman, *et al.*, 1962.

Orton Museum—Geological Museum  
Ohio State University  
Columbus, Ohio 43120

Hoare, 1991; Marple, *et al.*, 1964; Morningstar, 1924;  
G.A. Stewart, 1930.

Biological Museum [UMRC]  
University of Miami  
Coral Gables, Florida 33124

F.M. Bayer, 1948.



Florida State Museum [UF]  
University of Florida  
Gainesville, Florida 32611

Franz & Thompson, 1974.

Zoology Department (Malacology)  
Bernice Pauahi Bishop Museum [BPBM]  
P.O. Box 19000A  
Honolulu, Hawai'i 96817

Cernohorsky, 1987; Clench, 1979; Cooke, 1918;  
Eldredge, 1965; Kawamoto, in prep.; Kondo & Clench,  
1952; Loch, ms. 8.

Cornell University [CU]  
Ithaca, New York 14850

A.H. Clarke, 1960; Jacobson, 1975; Van Winkle, 1921  
[transferred to Paleontological Research Institution;  
see next entry].

Paleontological Research Institute [PRI]  
1259 Trumansburg Road  
Ithaca, New York 14850

Brann & Kent, 1960; Fast, 1978; Ingram, 1942;  
Palmer, 1945b; Palmer & Brann, 1965-1966.

Los Angeles County Museum of Natural History [LACM]  
900 Exposition Boulevard  
Los Angeles, California 90007

Coan, 1989b; Hertz, 1984; Saul, 1991; Sphon, 1971,  
1973; Wilson, 1986; Wilson & Bing, 1970; Wilson &  
Saul, 1986.

University of California [UCLA]  
Los Angeles, California 90024

Keen & Bentson, 1944 [collections transferred to Los  
Angeles County Museum (Saul, 1991; Wilson & Saul,  
1986)].

Zoological Museum [UWZM]  
University of Wisconsin  
Lowell Noland Boulevard  
Madison, Wisconsin 53706

Franzen, 1957; Teller, 1911.

University of Miami: see under Coral Gables [there is also  
a separate collection at the Rosenstiel School of  
Marine and Atmospheric Sciences, Miami].

Milwaukee Public Museum [MPM]  
800 West Wells Street  
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53233

Munthe, 1980; Sumpter, *et al.*, 1990; Teller, 1911.

Peabody Museum of Natural History [YPM]  
P.O. Box 6666  
Yale University  
New Haven, Connecticut 06511

Beecher, 1900; Johnson, 1989.

Department of Invertebrates  
American Museum of Natural History [AMNH]  
Central Park West at 79th Street  
New York, New York 10024

Breure, 1973a; Chubb, 1955; Coan & Roth, 1987;  
Faber, 1988; Gratacap, 1901; Habe, 1977a, 1977b;  
Hertz, 1984; Horenstein, 1983; Palmer & Brann,  
1965-1966; Richards & Old, 1969; Roth, 1982;  
Solem, 1967; Whitfield, 1899; Whitfield & Hovey,  
1898-1901.

California Institute of Technology  
Pasadena, California 91125

Keen & Bentson, 1944 [collections transferred to Los  
Angeles County Museum (Wilson & Saul, 1986)].

## The Academy of Natural Sciences [ANSP]

19th &amp; The Parkway

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103

A. Malacology Department: Abbott, 1965; Baker, 1962, 1963, 1964; Cernohorsky, 1987; Clench, 1946; Clench & Turner, 1962; Coan, 1989a; Coan & Bogan, 1988; Coan & Roth, 1987; Coan & Scott, 1990; Counts, 1991; G.M. Davis, *et al.*, 1979; J.D. Davis, 1964; Hertz, 1986; Ingram, 1942; Jacobson & Boss, 1973; Johnson, 1967, 1975b, 1980; Johnson & Baker, 1973; Kay & Clench, 1975; Kondo & Clench, 1952; Loch, mss. 3, 10; Mol, 1971, 1972; Palmer, 1958; Richardson, *et al.*, 1991; Robertson, *et al.*, 1981-1987; A.G. Smith & Emerson, 1955; Spamer & Bogan, 1992; Thomé, 1988c; Trew, 1987b; R.D. Turner, 1962; Vanatta, 1915; Voss, 1962.

B. Invertebrate Paleontology: Campbell & Campbell, 1986; C.W. Johnson, 1905; Keen & Bentson, 1944; Moore, 1962; Murphy & Rodda, 1977; Palmer & Brann, 1965-1966; Richards, 1968; Rodda & Murphy, 1991; Spamer, *et al.*, 1989; R.B. Stewart, 1927, 1930; Ward & Germon, 1988.

## Wagner Free Institute of Science [WFIS]

Montgomery Avenue &amp; 17th Street

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19121

Spamer &amp; Forster, 1988.

## Carnegie Museum of Natural History [CM]

4400 Forbes Avenue

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15213

Brooks & Brooks, 1931a, 1931b; Johnson, 1977a, 1977b, 1981; Parodiz, 1967; Parodiz & Tripp, 1988; H.H. Smith, 1902.

Department of Geological Sciences  
University of California  
Riverside, California 92502  
Mount, 1973a, 1973b.

Utah Museum of Natural History [UU]  
University of Utah  
Salt Lake City, Utah 84112  
Roscoe, 1963 [collections transferred to Field Museum  
(Chicago) in 1974].

San Diego Natural History Museum [SDSNH]  
Balboa Park  
P.O. Box 1390  
San Diego, California 92112  
Drake, 1957; Hertz, 1984, 1986; Keen & Bentson,  
1944; Wilson, 1966; Wilson & Kennedy, 1967.

California Academy of Sciences [CAS]  
Golden Gate Park  
San Francisco, California 94118  
Coan, 1966a, 1982, 1986a, 1986b, 1989a; Coan &  
Kellogg, 1990; Coan & Roth, 1987; Hertz, 1984;  
Ingram, 1942; Keen & Bentson, 1944; Kellogg, 1986;  
Murphy & Rodda, 1977; Roth, 1970; A.G. Smith,  
1974; A.G. Smith & Emerson, 1955; J.T. Smith, 1978;  
Stasek, 1966a, 1966b; Sweeney, *et al.*, 1988; Taylor  
& Smith, 1971; Trew, 1987b; Zullo & Hertlein, 1970.

Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History [SBMNH]  
2559 Puesta del Sol Road  
Santa Barbara, California 93105  
Coan, 1989a; Coan & Scott, 1990; Hertz, 1984; Keen  
& Bentson, 1944; Scott, *et al.*, 1990; Scott, Hochberg  
& Moe, in prep.; Sphon, 1962, 1966.

Department of Geology  
University of California  
Santa Barbara, California 93106  
Coan & Scott, 1990.

New Mexico Bureau of Mines and Mineral Resources  
(Socorro): fossil cephalopod collections transferred  
to the Smithsonian Institution, Washington D.C.  
[Wolberg, 1990a-1991d].

Illinois State Museum  
Spring and Edwards Streets  
Springfield, Illinois, 62706  
Leary, 1972.

Stanford University Museum: see California Academy of  
Sciences, San Francisco.

Florida Bureau of Geology  
Tallahassee, Florida 32304  
Shaak, 1980.

University of Alabama Museum of Natural History  
Smith Hall, P.O. Box 5897  
University of Alabama  
University, Alabama 35846  
Ingram, 1942; Rosewater, 1959.

Museum of Natural History [UIMNH]  
1301 W. Green Street  
University of Illinois  
Urbana, Illinois 61801  
Franzen, 1956.

Illinois State Geological Survey [ISGS]  
Natural Resources Building  
615 East Peabody Drive  
Urbana, Illinois 61820

Hansman & Scott, 1967; Kent, 1982; Leonard, 1957.

National Museum of Natural History [USNM]  
Smithsonian Institution  
Washington, D.C. 20560

[formerly United States National Museum]

A. Division of Mollusks: Binney, 1885; Boss, *et al.*, 1968; Breure, 1973a; Cernohorsky, 1975; Clench, 1946; Coan, 1966b, 1982, 1985; Coan & Rosewater, 1985; Coan & Roth, 1987; Counts, 1991; Dall, 1892, 1925; J.D. Davis, 1965; Drake, 1957; Habe, 1978b, 1978d; Johnson, 1964, 1967, 1973b, 1974a-1975c, 1989; Kosuge, 1969, 1972; Loch, ms. 10; Mol, 1971; Palmer, 1951, 1958, 1963; Roper & Sweeney, 1978; Rosewater, 1984a, 1984b; Ruhoff, 1973; Sweeney, *et al.*, 1988; Thomé & Pitoni, 1976; Trew, 1987b; Warén, 1980, 1983; Yen, 1944.

B. Department of Paleobiology: Hoare, 1991; Keen & Bentson, 1944; Marcou, 1885, 1886; Palmer & Brann, 1965-1966; Purnell, 1968; Schuchert, 1905; R.B. Stewart, 1927, 1930; Trumbull, 1958; Wolberg, 1990a-1991d.

Delaware Museum of Natural History  
P.O. Box 3937  
Wilmington, Delaware 19807-0937

Bieler & Bradford, 1991.

## 5. South America.

### ARGENTINA

Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales "Bernardino Rivadavia" [MACN]

Av. Angel Gallardo 470

1405 Buenos Aires Argentina

Breure, 1973b.

Museo de La Plata [MLP]

Paseo del Bosque

Universidade Nacional

1900 La Plata Argentina

Breure, 1973b.

### BRASIL

Museu de História Natural-Malacologia

CDDC-Universidade Federal de Juiz de Fora

Rua Benjamin Constant 79

36100 Juiz de Fora, Minas Gerais Brasil

Oliveira, *et al.*, 1981.

Museu Oceanografico [FURG]

Fundação Universidade do Rio Grande

Caixa Postal 474

96200 Rio Grande, Rio Grande do Sul Brasil

Rios, 1979.

Museu de Zoologia [MZUSP]

Universidade de Sao Paulo

Caixa Postal 7172

04263 Sao Paulo Brasil

Breure, 1973b; Perez & Haimovici, 1991.

## CHILE

Museo de Zoología  
Universidad de Concepción  
Barrio Universitario  
Concepción Chile

Cekalovic & Artigas, 1981a, 1981b.

Museo Nacional de Historia Natural [MNHNC]  
Quinta Normal, Interior  
Casilla 787  
Santiago Chile

Frassinetti, 1974; Pérez & Reyes, 1989.

## URUGUAY

Museo Nacional de Historia Natural [MHNM]  
Buenos Aires 652  
Montevideo Uruguay

Olazarri, *et al.*, 1972.



## SYSTEMATIC INDEX

The following index is arranged by molluscan class. For the four "minor" classes, the papers are listed alphabetically by author. For the Bivalvia, Gastropoda Prosobranchia & Opisthobranchia, and Gastropoda Pulmonata, the references are arranged by family, with the families in alphabetical order. The only exceptions to this family-level analysis are the Unionacea and Mutelacea (Bivalvia) for which the type catalogues often did not differentiate between these two superfamilies, let alone families. For that reason, all the references to those two groups are listed under Unionacea.

We would like to emphasize that many but not all of the references are listed in this index. Not included are papers listing more than ten families of gastropods or bivalves: in particular, single item papers which cover all the types in a given collection, often covering fifty or more families.

### 1. APLACOPHORA [Caudofoveata & Solenogastres].

Belloc, 1959; Stasek, 1966b.

### 2. BIVALVIA.

Anomiidae: Gray, 1850b; Lamy, 1941.

Arcidae: Lamy, 1904, 1906; Ludbrook, 1965; Oliver, 1981a; Stevenson, 1972.

Arcticiidae: Deshayes, 1853; Lamy, 1916a.

Astartidae: Oliver, 1982a.

Bernardinidae: Meecham, 1987a.

Cardiidae: Lamy, 1942; Meecham, 1987b.

Carditidae: Lamy, 1915c, 1916b; Oliver, 1982a.

Chamidae: Lamy, 1917a.

Condylocardiidae: Oliver, 1982a.

Conocardiidae: Branson, 1942.

- Corbiculidae: Counts, 1989, 1991; Deshayes, 1855; Johnson, 1959a; Kennard & Woodward, 1926; Meecham, 1989; Salisbury & Woodward, 1926.
- Corbulidae: Lamy, 1926.
- Crassatellidae: Oliver, 1982a.
- Cucullaeidae: Ludbrook, 1965.
- Cuspidariidae: Oliver, 1981b.
- Donacidae: Fischer-Piette & Lamy, 1943a; Lamy, 1914c.
- Dreissenidae: Meecham, 1987a.
- Gastrochaenidae: Lamy, 1922d.
- Gaimardiidae: Meecham, 1987a.
- Glauconomidae: Deshayes, 1853.
- Glossidae: Lamy, 1916a.
- Glycymeridae: Lamy, 1912a; Ludbrook, 1965; Oliver, 1984c.
- Hiatellidae: Lamy, 1916a, 1921b.
- Limidae: Lamy, 1919b; Oliver, 1987b.
- Limopsidae: Ludbrook, 1965; Oliver, 1984c.
- Lucinidae: Lamy, 1915b.
- Mactridae: Lamy, 1913, 1914b, 1925b.
- Malleidae: Lamy, 1935a.
- Malletiidae: Okutani, 1976.
- Mesodematidae: J.D. Davis, 1964, 1965; Lamy, 1912b.
- [Mutelidae: see Unionacea]
- Myidae: Lamy, 1925a.
- Mytilidae: Kleemann, 1981, 1983; Lamy, 1920a, 1920b, 1933; Oliver, 1984d.
- Nucinellidae: Oliver, 1984a.
- Nuculanidae: Ludbrook, 1961; Okutani, 1976; Oliver, 1984a.
- Nuculidae: Ludbrook, 1961; Oliver, 1984a; Schenck, 1935.
- Ostreidae: Habe, 1983; Lamy, 1924.
- Pandoridae: Boss, 1965; Oliver, 1981b.
- Parilimyidae: Oliver, 1981b.
- Pectinidae: Allan, 1941; Anderson, 1962; Fleming, 1951; Oliver, 1982b; Wagner, 1982-1985.
- Periplomatidae: Oliver, 1981b.
- Petricolidae: Deshayes, 1855; Lamy, 1921c.
- Philobryidae: Oliver, 1984c.
- Pholadidae: Lamy, 1921a, 1922c.

- Pinnidae: Lamy, 1932c; Wilkins, 1953c.
- Pisidiidae: Binder, 1970; Deshayes, 1855; Favre, 1943; Kuiper, 1967; Meecham, 1989; Stelfox, 1922.
- Placunidae: Gray, 1850b.
- Plicatulidae: Lamy, 1919a.
- Poromyidae: Oliver, 1981b.
- Pristiglomidae: Okutani, 1976.
- Psammobiidae: Dautzenberg & Fischer, 1914; Lamy, 1914a.
- Pteriidae: Lamy, 1935b.
- Rudistidae: Chubb, 1955.
- Solenidae: Lamy, 1932b.
- Sphaeridae: Anonymous, 1958; Deshayes, 1855; Johnson, 1959a.
- Spondylidae: Lamy, 1917b.
- Teredinidae: Eldredge, 1965; Lamy, 1922b.
- Thraciidae: Oliver, 1981b.
- Trapeziidae: Lamy, 1916a.
- Tridacnidae: Lamy, 1932a.
- Trigoniidae: Anonymous, 1962; Jeannet, 1932; Pérez & Reyes, 1989.
- Unionacea: Binder, 1970; Fechter, 1983b; Haas, 1913; Johnson, 1952-53, 1956, 1967-1973a, 1974a, 1974b, 1975b-1980; Johnson & Baker, 1973; Parodiz, 1967; Trew, 1987c; Vanatta, 1915; Wheeler, 1963; Woodward, 1979; Zagar-Sakac, 1981; Zilch, 1967c, 1983d.
- Veneridae: Deshayes, 1853; Fischer-Piette & Lamy, 1943b; Lamy, 1922a, 1937; Lamy & Fischer-Piette, 1937a-1939f.
- Vesicomysidae: Boss, 1970; Oliver, 1987a.
- Yoldiidae: Okutani, 1976; Oliver, 1984c.

## 3. CEPHALOPODA.

## A. Recent [Coleoidea: Sepioidea, Teuthoidea &amp; Octopoda]

Belloc, 1950; Borri, *et al.*, 1985, 1989; Gray, 1849; Heppell & Smith, 1983; Hertz, 1984; Kristensen & Knudsen, 1983; Lu, 1983; Lu & Philipps, 1985; Natsukari & Okutani, 1975; Perez & Haimovici, 1991; Roper & Sweeney, 1978; Rudman, 1983; Schäfer, 1938; Scott, *et al.*, 1990; Slack-Smith, 1983; A.G. Smith, 1974; Spamer & Bogan, 1992; Sweeney & Roper, 1984 & in press; Sweeney, *et al.*, 1988; Voss, 1962; Zeidler, 1983; Zeidler & Macphail, 1978.

## B. Fossil [Nautiloidea; Ammonoidea]

Anonymous, 1962; Barbera Lamagna, 1968; Bassett, 1972; Benier & Berset, 1989; Berset, 1985; Boda, 1964; Buckman, 1909-1930; Bulot, 1991; Bulot & Autran, 1990; Clark, 1982; J.M. Clarke, 1893, 1903-1907; Crick, 1898-1922; Cushman, 1907; R.A. Davis & Troike, 1990; Decrouez, 1986a, 1986b, 1987; Delanoy & Bulot, 1991; Eng & d'Escrivan, [in prep.]; Fletcher, 1971; Foldvary & Sanderson, 1972; Gill & Davies, 1968; Gray, 1849; Hanzawa, *et al.*, 1961; Hardetert & Riegraf, 1990; Howarth, 1962; Jackson, 1952; C.W. Johnson, 1905; Kilfoyle, 1954-1969; Kummel, 1963; Meiburg, *et al.*, 1969; Mihajlovic-Pavlovic, 1985; A.K. Miller, 1936; Mongerau, 1965; Munthe, 1980; Murphy & Rodda, 1977; Nitsch, 1990; Nudds, 1988; Palmer & Brann, 1965; Peck & McFarland, 1954; D. Phillips, 1977, 1982, 1987; Pinna & Spezia, 1975; Pritchett, 1905; Purnell, 1968; Pyrah, 1978; Rodda & Murphy, 1991; Serret, 1986b; Singleton, 1945; A.G. Smith, 1974; J.T. Smith, 1978; Stenzel, 1942; Stubblefield, 1936; Tatzreiter, 1982, 1986; Tozer, 1990; Waddington, *et al.*, 1978; Wilson, 1986; Wolberg, 1990a-1991d; Woodward, 1908; Zullo & Hertlein, 1970.

#### 4. GASTROPODA: PROSOBRANCHIA & OPISTHOBRANCHIA.

Aciculidae: Pfeiffer, 1853.

Acmaeidae: Robertson, *et al.*, 1981; Trew, 1983d.

Acteonidae: Mermod & Binder, 1963.

Adeorbidae: Richardson, *et al.*, 1991.

Amnicolidae: Richardson, *et al.*, 1991.

Ampullaridae: Binder, 1970; Mermod, 1952; Mol, 1972; Pain, 1949, 1951; Richardson, *et al.*, 1991; Sowerby, 1909.

Anabathridae: Richardson, *et al.*, 1991.

Aporrhaidae: Blake & Oliver, 1981; P.-H. Fischer, 1967.

Architectonicidae: Trew, 1986b.

Assimineidae: Richardson, *et al.*, 1991; Zilch, 1967a.

Barleeidae: Richardson, *et al.*, 1991.

Bellerophontidae: Weller, 1929.

Bithynidae: Richardson, *et al.*, 1991.

Buccinidae: Dodge, 1956; Fischer-Piette & Beigbeder, 1944b; Nelson & Pain, 1986; Talmadge, 1977; Trew, 1990a; Zilch, 1969a.

Bursidae: Trew & Oliver, 1981a.

Caecidae: Folin, 1890; Kisch, 1959a; Richardson, *et al.*, 1991.

Calyptraeidae: P.-H. Fischer, 1970; Hoagland, 1983; Mermod, 1950b; Trew, 1985a.

Cancellariidae: Cernohorsky, 1969b; Trew, 1990d.

Capulidae: Harada, 1991.

Cassidae: Trew & Oliver, 1981a.

Cerithiidae: Shuto, 1978.

Cingulopsidae: Richardson, *et al.*, 1991.

Columbellidae: Cernohorsky, 1969b; Fischer-Piette & Beigbeder, 1945b; Pace, 1902.

Conidae: Burnay, 1989; Bruun, 1945; Coomans & de Visser, 1987; Coomans, *et al.*, 1979-1986; Cotton, 1945; Dodge, 1946, 1953; Fischer-Piette & Beigbeder, 1945b; Kohn, 1963-1992; Kohn & Riggs, 1979; Kohn, *et al.*, 1988; Korn, 1983; Mermod, 1947; Rajagopal & Mitra, 1978; Richard, 1980; Trew, 1982; Zeidler, 1985.

- Coralliophilidae: Tomlin, 1935; Trew & Oliver, 1981b.  
Costellariidae: Cernohorsky, 1981; Trew, 1985b.  
Cyclophoridae: Baird, 1850; P.-H. Fischer, 1964; Mol, 1972; Pfeiffer, 1853; Robertson, *et al.*, 1986; Zilch, 1953a, 1954b, 1955b-1959.  
[Cyclostrematidae: see Skeneidae]  
[Cymatiidae: see Ranellidae]  
Cypraeidae: Dodge, 1953; Ingram, 1942; Kiliass, 1973; McMillan, 1957; Mienis, 1981; F. Schilder, 1930-1966; F. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1952; M. Schilder, 1971; Trew, 1987a.  
Diplommatinidae: Robertson, *et al.*, 1987.  
Elachisinidae: Richardson, *et al.*, 1991.  
Epitoniidae: Blake & Oliver, 1982a; Boury, 1891-1909, 1917; Mermod & Binder, 1963.  
Eratoidae: Trew, 1987a.  
Eubranchidae: James, 1969.  
Eulimidae: Warén, 1989.  
Falsicingulidae: Richardson, *et al.*, 1991.  
Fascioliariidae: Fischer-Piette & Beigbeder, 1944b; Trew, 1990a; Trew & Oliver, 1981a.  
Fissurellidae: Cernohorsky, 1972; Mermod, 1950b; Robertson, *et al.*, 1981; Trew, 1983d.  
Fossaridae: Trew, 1985a.  
Galeodidae: Trew, 1990a.  
Haliotidae: Coan, 1966b; Habe, 1983; Mermod & Binder, 1963; Robertson, *et al.*, 1981; Talmadge, 1977; Trew, 1983d.  
Harpidae: Gray, 1865.  
Helicinidae: Jacobson, 1975; Mermod, 1951; Pfeiffer, 1853, 1857; Robertson, *et al.*, 1986; Zilch, 1979a.  
Hipponicidae: Trew, 1985a.  
Hydrobiidae: Anonymous, 1958; Binder, 1970; Jovanovic, 1991; Mol, 1972; Okáli, 1984; Pinter, 1982; Pons da Silva & Davis, 1983; Zilch, 1970; Zdun, 1969.  
Hydrocenidae: Robertson, *et al.*, 1986; Zilch, 1973b.  
Janthinidae: Mermod, 1953.  
Lamellariidae: Hamada, 1991; Trew, 1987a.  
Lepetidae: Robertson, *et al.*, 1981.  
Liotiidae: Robertson, *et al.*, 1986.

- Littorinidae: Binder, 1970; Mienis, 1975a; Richardson, *et al.*, 1991.
- Marginellidae: Fischer-Piette & Beigbeder, 1945b; Hewish & Gowlett-Holmes, 1991; Mienis, 1976a; Roth & Clover, 1973; Tomlin, 1913-1919; Trew, 1990d.
- Mathildidae: Boury, 1911; Shuto, 1974.
- [Melaniidae: see Thiaridae]
- Micromelaniidae: Zilch, 1983e.
- Mitridae: Cernohorsky, 1969a, 1969b, 1981; Fischer-Piette & Beigbeder, 1945b; Trew, 1985b.
- Muricidae: Dodge, 1957; Finet & Houart, 1989; Fischer-Piette & Beigbeder, 1943a, 1943b, 1944a; Lamy, 1918; Trew & Oliver, 1981b; Zilch, 1983a.
- Nassariidae: Adam, 1976; Cernohorsky, 1975; Fischer-Piette & Beigbeder, 1945a; McMillan, 1985; Tomlin, 1932a, 1932b, 1940; Trew, 1990a.
- Naticidae: Blake & Oliver, 1982b; P.-H. Fischer, 1964; Kabat, 1990; Kabat & Kiliyas, 1991; Mermod, 1953; Mermod & Binder, 1963.
- Neritidae: Binder, 1970; Kabat & Finet, 1992; Knipper, 1958; Lamy, 1931; Mermod, 1953; Robertson, *et al.*, 1986.
- Olividae: Fischer-Piette & Beigbeder, 1945b; Ford, 1953; Gray, 1865; McMillan, 1985; Olsson & Dance, 1966; Trew, 1990c.
- Ovulidae: Hamada, 1991; Kiliyas, 1973; Mienis, 1981; F. Schilder, 1966.
- Patellidae: Christiaens, 1968; Lamy, 1931; Mermod, 1950b; Robertson, *et al.*, 1981; Trew, 1983d.
- Pediculariidae: Kiliyas, 1973; Trew, 1987a.
- Phasianellidae: Robertson, *et al.*, 1986.
- Pleurotomariidae: Nieuwenhuis, 1990; Robertson, *et al.*, 1981.
- Pomatiasidae: Mermod, 1952.
- Potamididae: Shuto, 1978.
- Poteriidae: Robertson, *et al.*, 1987.
- Pteropoda: A.W. Janssen, 1984.
- Pupinidae: Robertson, *et al.*, 1987.
- Pyramidellidae: Boury, 1911; Kisch, 1959b; Mermod & Binder, 1963; Mienis, 1975b, 1976d.



- Pyrenidae: Trew, 1990a.
- Ranellidae: Fischer-Piette & Beigbeder, 1944a; Trew & Oliver, 1981a.
- Rissoidae: Boury, 1911; Moolenbeek, *et al.*, 1991.
- Scissurellidae: Cernohorsky, 1972; Trew, 1983d.
- Skeneidae: Robertson, *et al.*, 1986; Trew, 1984.
- Stenothyridae: Zilch, 1981c.
- Stomatellidae: Mermod & Binder, 1963; Robertson, *et al.*, 1983; Trew, 1984.
- Strombidae: Blake & Oliver, 1981; Dodge, 1956; Wilkins, 1951.
- Terebridae: Bratcher, 1977; Cernohorsky, 1969c; A. Tillier, 1979; Trew, 1989.
- [Thecosomata]: Gray, 1850a.
- Thiaridae: Binder, 1970; Brot, 1872; Knipper, 1958; Mermod, 1952; Mol, 1971, 1972.
- Tonnidae: Trew & Oliver, 1981a.
- Trichotropidae: Trew, 1985a.
- Tricoliidae: Trew, 1984.
- Triviidae: Kiliass, 1973; Mienis, 1981; F. Schilder, 1966; Trew, 1987a.
- Trochidae: Dodge, 1958; Cernohorsky, 1972; Robertson, *et al.*, 1983; Trew, 1984.
- Truncatellidae: Pfeiffer, 1857; Zilch, 1973c.
- Turbinellidae: Fischer-Piette & Beigbeder, 1945a.
- Turbinidae: Cernohorsky, 1972; Dodge, 1959b; Mermod & Binder, 1963; Robertson, *et al.*, 1987; Trew, 1984.
- Turridae: Gatto, 1984; Shuto, 1970a-1971, 1975; Tomlin, 1934; Trew, 1991.
- Turritellidae: Shuto, 1974.
- Valvatidae: Richardson, *et al.*, 1991.
- Vasidae: Trew, 1990c.
- Vitrinellidae: Pilsbry, 1946.
- Viviparidae: Richardson, *et al.*, 1991; Zilch, 1955a, 1981d.
- Volutidae: Baldwin-Spencer, 1901; Dodge, 1955; Fischer-Piette & Beigbeder, 1945a; Gray, 1855c; Kenyon, 1899, 1902; B.J. Smith, 1968; Thomas & Oliver, 1982.



## 5. GASTROPODA: PULMONATA.

Acavidae: Mol, 1972.

Achatinellidae: Clarke, 1960; Clench, 1959; Kiliyas, 1969; Zilch, 1962a.

Achatinidae: Mermod, 1951; Mol, 1971, 1972; Oliver, 1983; Zilch, 1951.

Aciculidae: Zilch, 1976b.

Amastriidae: Cooke, 1918; Zilch, 1962b.

Amphibolidae: Kiliyas, 1967a.

Ancylidae: Anonymous, 1962; Kiliyas, 1961; Mol, 1971.

[Aperidae: see Chlamydephoridae]

Ariophantidae: Anonymous, 1962.

Athoracophoridae: Kiliyas, 1974a.

Bradybaenidae: Habe, 1982; Maeda, *et al.*, 1983; Trew, 1986a; Zilch, 1968, 1982.

Bulimulidae: Breure, 1973c-1976b; Mienis, 1977; Zilch, 1972d.

Bulinidae: Chevalier & Pothier, 1972.

Camaenidae: Habe, 1982; Trew, 1986c; Zilch, 1953b, 1960, 1964a, 1966b, 1966c.

Carychiidae: Pfeiffer, 1857.

Chilinidae: Kiliyas, 1961.

Chlamydephoridae: Anonymous, 1962; Mol, 1972.

Chondrinidae: Kiliyas, 1969; Zilch, 1984.

Clausiliidae: Corocleanu, 1968; Habe, 1982, 1984a; Kiliyas, 1974b, 1974c; Knipper, 1954; Pinter, 1982; Zilch, 1954a, 1972e, 1976a, 1977a, 1977c, 1978a, 1981b.

Cochlicopidae: Zilch, 1962b.

Corallidae: Irish, 1985.

Ellobiidae: Kiliyas, 1967a; Mermod, 1951; Pfeiffer, 1857.

Endodontidae: Anonymous, 1962.

Enidae: Anonymous, 1962; Kiliyas, 1971; Mol, 1971, 1972; Zilch, 1986.

Ferrissiidae: Kiliyas, 1961.

Ferrussaciidae: Kiliyas & Kiliyas, 1982; Zilch, 1973a.

Haplotrematidae: Zilch, 1983c.

- Helicidae: Couturier, 1903; Giannuzzi-Savelli, *et al.*, 1986;  
Mermod, 1950b, 1951; Trew, 1983a; Zilch, 1952a,  
1952b, 1965b, 1987a, 1987b.
- Helminthoglyptidae: Roth, 1982, 1988; Trew, 1985c.  
[*Liguus*: see Orthalicidae]
- Lymnaeidae: Kiliass, 1961; Mermod, 1951.
- Megalobulimidae: Mermod, 1951.
- Oleacinidae: Zilch, 1980b.
- Orculidae: Kiliass, 1969.
- Oreohelicidae: Trew, 1986c.
- Orthalicidae: F.M. Bayer, 1948; Clench, 1946.
- Otinidae: Pfeiffer, 1857.
- Partulidae: Fulton, 1917; Hartman, 1881; Kiliass, 1969;  
H.H. Smith, 1902.
- Paryphantidae: Marston, 1968.
- Physidae: Kiliass, 1961; Mermod, 1951.
- Planorbidae: Anonymous, 1958; Binder, 1970; Burch,  
1983; Chevalier & Pothier, 1972; Cushman, 1907;  
Kiliass, 1963, 1967a; Mermod, 1951; Michelson, 1953;  
Mol, 1972.
- Pleurodiscidae: Zilch, 1969b.
- [Pleurodontidae: see Camaenidae]
- Pupillidae: Kiliass, 1969; Zilch, 1985.
- Pyramidulidae: Kiliass, 1969; Zilch, 1962b.
- Rhytididae: Zilch, 1983c.
- Siphonariidae: Trew, 1983b.
- Sphincterochilidae: Zilch, 1966a.
- Stenogyridae: Anonymous, 1958.
- Streptaxidae: Anonymous, 1958, 1962; Kaiser, 1980; Mol,  
1971, 1972; Verdcourt, 1985, 1990b; Zilch, 1961;  
1983c.
- Strophocheilidae: Crowley & Pain, 1961.
- Subulinidae: Anonymous, 1962; Kiliass & Kiliass, 1982; Mol,  
1972; Naggs [in press]; Zilch, 1973a.
- Succineidae: Kiliass, 1974a; Mol, 1971; Zilch, 1978b.
- Systrophidae: Zilch, 1983c.
- Testacellidae: Zilch, 1980b.
- Tornatellinidae: Cooke, 1918; Kiliass, 1969; Zilch, 1962a.
- Triptychiidae: Zilch, 1978a.
- Urocoptidae: Drake, 1957.

Valloniidae: Kilias, 1969; Zilch, 1969b.

Veronicellidae: Forcart, 1952; Thomé, 1969-1990; Thomé & Pitoni, 1976.

Vertiginidae: Anonymous, 1962; Kilias, 1969; Mol, 1972; Zilch, 1983b.

Vitrinidae: Zilch, 1979b.

Zonitidae: Pinter, 1982; Zilch, 1965a, 1980a.

## 6. POLYPLACOPHORA.

Ashby, 1922; Boreham, 1959; Burnay, 1989; G.M. Davis, *et al.*, 1979; Dodge, 1952; Ferreira, 1978; P.-H. Fischer, 1959; Forney & Nitecki, 1976; Giles & Gosliner, 1983; Gowlett-Holmes, 1989; Gowlett-Holmes & McHenry, 1988; Lamy, 1923; Loch, ms. 3; Macphail & Zeidler, 1977-1978; Mermod, 1950b; Palmer, 1945a, 1958, 1963; Palmer & Brann, 1965; Peden & Green, 1982; Scott, *et al.*, 1990; B.J. Smith & Robertson, 1970; J.T. Smith, 1978; Trew, 1983c; E. Turner & Dartnall, 1971; Wallin, 1991; Wilson & Kennedy, 1967; Zeidler & Gowlett, 1986.

## 7. SCAPHOPODA

Berset & Benier, 1989; Boreham, 1959; Giles & Gosliner, 1983; Forney & Nitecki, 1976; Hanzawa, *et al.*, 1961; Keyes, 1972; Kilias, 1972; Ludbrook, 1959; Oliver, 1984b; Palmer, 1958; Palmer & Brann, 1965; Peck & McFarland, 1954; Richards & Old, 1969; Riley, 1974; Scott, *et al.*, 1990; J.T. Smith, 1978; Spamer & Bogan, 1992; Speight, 1913; Tichy, 1970; E. Turner & Dartnall, 1971; R.D. Turner, 1955; Wilson, 1986; Zeidler & Macphail, 1978.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Abbott, R.T. 1955. The Titian R. Peale shell collection. *The Nautilus*, 68(4): 123-127.
- Adam, W. 1971. New names introduced by M. Connolly and by H.B. Preston in the Mollusca. *Bulletin du Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique / Bulletin van het Koninklijk Belgisch Instituut voor Natuurwetenschappen*, 47(24): 1-77.
- Adam, W. 1976. Quelques espèces Ouest-Africaines de *Nassarius* (s.l.) décrites par F.P. Marrat (1877, 1878) et par H. von Maltzan (1884) (Mollusca Prosobranchia). *Bulletin du Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique / Bulletin van het Koninklijk Belgisch Instituut voor Natuurwetenschappen*, 51(2): 1-29, pls. 1-3.
- Adam, W. and E. Leloup. 1947. Paul Pelseneer (1863-1945), Notice biographique. *Bulletin du Musée royal d'Histoire naturelle de Belgique / Mededeelingen van het Koninklijk Natuurhistorisch Museum van België*, 23(1): 1-45, pls. 1-2.
- Addicott, W.O., S. Kanno, K. Sakamoto, and D.J. Miller. 1971. Clark's Tertiary Molluscan Types from the Yakataga District, Gulf of Alaska. *United States Geological Survey Professional Paper*, 750(C): 18-33, 6 pls.
- Aguayo, C.G. and M.L. Jaime. 1950. Bibliografía Malacológica de Don Carlos de la Torre. *Agonía, Órgano de la Federación de Doctores en Ciencias y en Filosofía y Letras, Número Póstumo Extraordinario en Homenaje al Primer Centenario de la Bandera Cubana [La Habana]*, pp. 119-129, 1 pl.
- Alison, D. & R. Carroll. 1972. Catalogue of type and figured specimens, fossil vertebrates, invertebrates and plants in the Redpath Museum, McGill University. *Redpath Museum, Montreal*, ii + 173 pp.
- Allan, R.S. 1938. Type Mollusca in the Canterbury Museum. Part I. *Pelecypoda*. *Records of the Canterbury Museum*, 4(4): 177-197.
- Allan, R.S. 1941. Type Mollusca in the Canterbury Museum. Part II: *Pecten hilli* Hutton. *Records of the Canterbury Museum*, 4(7): 355-357, pl. 54.
- Allen, H.A. 1900. Catalogue of types and figured specimens from the Eocene and Oligocene Series preserved in the Museum of Practical Geology. *Summary of Progress of the Geological Survey of the United Kingdom for 1899*: 195-208.
- Allen, H.A. 1901a. Catalogue of types and figured specimens from British Pliocene and Pleistocene strata preserved in the Museum of Practical Geology, London. *Summary of Progress of the Geological Survey of the United Kingdom and Museum of Practical Geology for 1900*: 182-195.

- Allen, H.A. 1901b. Catalogue of types and figured specimens from British Devonian strata preserved in the Museum of Practical Geology, London. Summary of Progress of the Geological Survey of the United Kingdom and Museum of Practical Geology for 1900: 196-216.
- Allen, H.A. 1903. Catalogue of types and figured specimens of British Gasteropoda and Scaphopoda from the Rhaetic Beds, Lias and Inferior Oolite, preserved in the Museum of Practical Geology, London. Summary of Progress of the Geological Survey of the United Kingdom and Museum of Practical Geology for 1902: 217-228.
- Allen, H.A. 1904. Catalogue of the type and figured specimens of British Gasteropoda and Scaphopoda from the Lower, Middle and Upper Oolites, preserved in the Museum of Practical Geology, London. Summary of Progress of the Geological Survey of the United Kingdom and Museum of Practical Geology for 1903: 175-187.
- Allen, H.A. 1905. Catalogue of types and figured specimens of British Lamellibranchiata from the Rhaetic Beds and Lias, preserved in the Museum of Practical Geology, London. Summary of Progress of the Geological Survey of the United Kingdom and Museum of Practical Geology for 1904: 172-177.
- Allen, H.A. 1906. Catalogue of types and figured specimens of British Lamellibranchiata from the Lower, Middle and Upper Oolites, preserved in the Museum of Practical Geology, London. Summary of Progress of the Geological Survey of the United Kingdom and Museum of Practical Geology for 1905: 175-195.
- Allen, H.A. 1915. Catalogue of types and figured specimens of British Cretaceous Lamellibranchiata preserved in the Museum of Practical Geology, London. Summary of Progress of the Geological Survey of Great Britain and Museum of Practical Geology for 1914: 66-79.
- Allen, H.A. 1916. Catalogue of types and figured specimens of British Cretaceous Gasteropoda preserved in the Museum of Practical Geology, London. Summary of Progress of the Geological Survey of Great Britain and Museum of Practical Geology for 1915: 47-51.
- Altena, C.O. van R. 1964. Bibliography and list of new names. pp. 9-21, [in] H. Engel and P.J. Van der Feen, The life of Wouter S. S. van Benthem Jutting. *Beaufortia*, 11(130): 1-21.
- Anderson, E.M. 1936. Catalogue of type and figured specimens of fossils in the Geological Survey collections now exhibited in the Royal Scottish Museum. H.M.S.O., London, 77 pp.

- Anderson, H.-J. 1962. Die Typen der chattischen Pectiniden in Goldfuss' "Petrefacta Germaniae". Notizblatt des Hessischen Landesamtes für Bodenforschung zu Wiesbaden, 90: 93-105, pls. 11-13.
- Anonymous. 1958. A list of zoological and botanical types preserved in collections in Southern and East Africa. Volume I-Zoology, Part 1. South African Museums' Association, Pretoria, vi + 147 pp.
- Anonymous. 1962. A list of zoological and botanical types preserved in collections in Southern and East Africa. Volume I-Zoology, Part 2. South African Museums' Association, Pretoria, viii + 119 pp.
- Ardley, E. 1916. A list of the type fossils in the Peter Redpath Museum (McGill University). Part I. The Canadian Record of Science, 9(8): 464-482.
- Arnaud, P.M. "1975" [1977]. Les taxa malacologiques d'Albert Vayssière. pp. 336-338, [in] P. Vayssière (ed.), Albert Vayssière (1854-1942), entomologiste et malacologiste: sa vie, ses publications, ses taxa. Tethys, 7(4): 321-338.
- Arnaud, P.M. "1977" [1978]. Révision des taxa malacologiques méditerranéens introduits par Antoine Risso. Annales du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Nice, 5: 101-150, pls. 8-12.
- Ashby, E. 1922. Types of species of Australasian Polyplacophora described by de Blainville, Lamarck, de Rochbrune, and others, now in the Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle, in Paris. Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia, 46: 572-582.
- Astre, G. 1921. La série de types conchyliologiques établie par l'abbé Dupuy pour le Muséum de Toulouse. Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse, 49: 251-263.
- Astre, G. 1950. Les collections conchyliologiques du Muséum de Toulouse. Journal de Conchyliologie, 90(2): 143-146.
- Backhuys, W. 1990. Edouard Fischer-Piette (1899-1988): Biography, Bibliography, New Taxa. Universal Book Services, Oegstgeest [The Netherlands], 48 pp.
- Baker, H.B. 1962. Type land snails in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. I. North America, north of Mexico. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 114(1): 1-21.
- Baker, H.B. 1963. Type land snails in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. II. Land Pulmonata, exclusive of North America, North of Mexico. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 115(8): 191-259.
- Baker, H.B. 1964. Type land snails in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Part III. Limnophile and thalassophile Pulmonata. Part IV. Land and fresh-water Prosobranchia. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 116(4): 149-193.



- Baird, W. 1850. Nomenclature of Molluscous Animals and Shells in the Collection of the British Museum. Part I. Cyclophoridae. Spottiswoodes and Shaw, London, 69 pp.
- Baldwin-Spencer, W. 1901. On the fate of the type-specimen of *Voluta roadnightae*. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London, 4(4): 184.
- Ball, J.R. & K.F. Greacen. 1946. Catalogue of the Egan Collection of Silurian invertebrate fossils at The Chicago Academy of Sciences. Chicago Academy of Sciences, Special Publication, 7: 1-55.
- Banfield, A.W. 1968. Une liste préliminaire de catalogues des spécimens types en zoologie et paléontologie. Revista Muzeelor, Bucarest, 30 pp.
- Barbera Lamagna, C. 1968. Le collezioni paleontologiche del Museo di Paleontologia dell'Università di Napoli. Cefalopodi. I. Revisione degli Ammoniti della collezione Costa. Atti della Accademia Pontaniana, (n.s.) 17: 35-56, pls. 1-5.
- Bassett, M.G. 1972. Catalogue of type, figured & cited fossils in the National Museum of Wales. Amgueddfa Genedlaethol Cymru / National Museum of Wales, Cardiff, 113 pp.
- Bassett, M.G. 1975. Bibliography and index of catalogues of type, figured, and cited fossils in museums in Britain. Palaeontology, 18(4): 753-773.
- Bassett, M.G. (ed.). 1979. Curation of palaeontological collections. Special Papers in Palaeontology, 22: 1-280.
- Bayer, C. 1950. Les collections malacologiques du Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, Leiden. Journal de Conchyliologie, 90(1): 56-58.
- Bayer, F.M. 1948. Charles T. Simpson's types in the molluscan genus *Liguus*. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, 107(16): 1-8, pl. 1.
- Bechon, F., D. Decrouez, and O. de Villoutreys. 1984. Les collections du Département de Géologie et de Paléontologie des Invertébrés du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève. 7. La collection F.-J. Pictet (Annelida, Bryozoa, Brachiopoda, Arthropoda, Bivalvia). Revue de Paléobiologie, 3(2): 281-296, pls. 1-3.
- Bechon, F., D. Decrouez, and O. de Villoutreys. 1985a. Les collections du Département de Géologie et de Paléontologie des Invertébrés du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève. 10. La collection F.-J. Pictet (Bivalvia, suite en fin). Revue de Paléobiologie, 4(1): 167-176.
- Bechon, F., D. Decrouez, and O. de Villoutreys. 1985b. Les collections du Département de Géologie et de Paléontologie des Invertébrés du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève. 13. La collection F.-J. Pictet (Gastropoda). Revue de Paléobiologie, 4(2): 401-408.

- Beecher, C.E. 1900. Conrad's types of Syrian fossils. *American Journal of Science*, (ser. 4) 9(51): 176-178.
- Bell, A. 1917. A list of type and figured specimens in the Geological Gallery, Ipswich Museum. *Journal of the Ipswich & District Field Club*, 5(1): 41-49.
- Belloc, G. 1950. Catalogue des types de Céphalopodes du Musée Océanographique de Monaco. *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique*, 970: 1-10.
- Belloc, G. 1959. Catalogue des types de Solénogastres du Musée Océanographique de Monaco. *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique*, 1136: 1-4.
- Belloc, G. 1962. Catalogue des types de Pélécypodes du Musée Océanographique de Monaco. *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique*, 1246: 1-8.
- Benier, C. and S. Berset. 1989. Les collections du Département de Géologie et de Paléontologie des Invertébrés du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève. 35. La collection A. Favre (Cephalopoda, Trilobita, Decapoda, Cirripedia). *Revue de Paléobiologie*, Volume spécial 3: 115-142.
- Bentham Jutting, T. van. 1939a. Notes on the types of some pulmonate shells from the Scheepmaker collection, now in the Amsterdam Zoological Museum. *Basteria*, 4(2): 28-32, pl. 2.
- Bentham Jutting, W.S.S. van. 1939b. A brief history of the conchological collections at the Zoological Museum of Amsterdam, with some reflections on 18th century shell cabinets and their proprietors, on the occasion of the centenary of the Royal Zoological Society "Natura Artis Magistra". *Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde*, 27: 167-246.
- Bentham Jutting, W.S.S. van. 1950. Aperçu sur les collections malacologiques du Musée Zoologique d'Amsterdam. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 90(1): 139-143.
- Bentham Jutting, W.S.S. van. 1962. Selection of lectotypes of non-marine Mollusca of New Guinea, described by Tapparone-Canefri and now preserved in the Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "Giacomo Doria" in Genoa. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturali di Genoa*, 73: 1-18, pls. 1-2.
- Bentham Jutting, W.S.S. van and A.C. van Bruggen. 1972. Carel Octavius van Regteren Altena, een schets van zijn leven en werken. *Basteria*, 36(2-5): 31-54.
- Benton, M.J. 1979. H. A. Nicholson (1844-1899), invertebrate paleontologist: bibliography and catalogue of his type and figured material. *Royal Scottish Museum, Information Series, Geology*, 7: viii + 94 pp.



- Berry, W.B.N. 1985. The significance of type specimens and old collections to research in the biological sciences. *Occasional Papers of the British Columbia Provincial Museum*, 25: 23-27.
- Berset, S. 1985. Les collections du Département de Géologie et de Paléontologie des Invertébrés du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève. 12. La collection des Voiron. *Revue de Paléobiologie*, 4(2): 397-399.
- Berset, S. 1986. Les collections du Département de Géologie et de Paléontologie des Invertébrés du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève. 21. La collection C.H.T. Ebray. *Revue de Paléobiologie*, 5(2): 387-394.
- Berset, S. and C. Benier. 1989. Les collections du Département de Géologie et de Paléontologie des Invertébrés du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève. 32. La collection A. Favre (Gastropoda, Scaphopoda). *Revue de Paléobiologie*, 8(2): 615-628.
- Berset, S. and D. Decrouez. 1989. Les collections du Département de Géologie et de Paléontologie des Invertébrés du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève. 29. La collection Alphonse Favre (Bivalvia). *Revue de Paléobiologie*, 8(1): 225-254.
- Berset, S. and D. Decrouez. 1990a. Les collections du Département de Géologie et de Paléontologie des Invertébrés du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève. 37. La collection De Luc. *Revue de Paléobiologie*, 9(1): 199-213.
- Berset, S. and D. Decrouez. 1990b. Les collections du Département de Géologie et de Paléontologie des Invertébrés du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève. 38. La collection Delessert. *Revue de Paléobiologie*, 9(1): 215-242.
- Besprozvannykh, N.I. 1987. Katalog originalov, khranyashchikhsya v paleontologicheskoy otdel'noy tsentral'nogo sibirskogo geologicheskogo muzeya pri institute geologii i geofiziki. Dvustvorchatye mollyuski. [Catalogue of originals, held in the paleontological department of the Central Siberian Geological Museum at the Institute of Geology and Geophysics. Bivalve Mollusks]. Akademiya Nauk SSSR. Sibirskoe Otdelenie Institut Geologii i Geofiziki [Academy of Sciences of the USSR. Siberian Department. Institute of Geology and Geophysics], Novosibirsk, 184 pp. [with Latin name indices].

- Besprozvannykh, N.I. 1989. Katalog originalov, khranyashchikhsya v paleontologicheskoy otdele tsentral'nogo sibirskogo geologicheskogo muzeya pri institute geologii i geofiziki. Ammonoidei. [Catalogue of originals, held in the paleontological department of the Central Siberian Geological Museum at the Institute of Geology and Geophysics. Ammonoids]. Akademiya Nauk SSSR. Sibirskoe Otdelenie Institut Geologii i Geofiziki [Academy of Sciences of the USSR. Siberian Department. Institute of Geology and Geophysics], Novosibirsk, 99 pp. [with Latin name indices; not seen].
- Bieler, R. and A. Bradford. 1991. Annotated catalog of type specimens in the malacological collection of the Delaware Museum of Natural History. Gastropoda (Prosobranchia and Opisthobranchia). Nemouria, Occasional Papers of the Delaware Museum of Natural History: 36: 1-48.
- Bigot, A. 1906. Catalogue critique de la collection Defrance, conservée au Musée d'Histoire Naturelle de Caen. Troisième partie: Pélécypodes décrits et figurés par Lamarck d'après échantillons de cette collection. Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie, (sér. 5) 9: 3-40.
- Bigot, A. 1907. Catalogue critique de la collection Defrance, conservée au Musée d'histoire naturelle de Caen. Quatrième partie: Gastéropodes décrits et figurés par Lamarck d'après des échantillons de cette collection. Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie, (sér. 5) 10: 81-135.
- Bigot, A. 1945. Collections Géologiques. Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie, (sér. 9) 4 (Supplémentaire): 5-31.
- Bigot, A. and M. Matte. 1902. Catalogue critique de la collection Defrance, conservée au Musée d'Histoire Naturelle de Caen. Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie, (sér. 5) 6: 152-185.
- Bigot, A. and M. Matte. 1904. Catalogue critique de la collection Defrance, conservée au Musée d'Histoire Naturelle de Caen. Première partie: Pélécypodes. Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie, (sér. 5) 7: 243-268.
- Bigot, A. and M. Matte. 1905. Catalogue critique de la collection Defrance, conservée au Musée d'Histoire Naturelle de Caen. Deuxième partie: Pélécypodes. Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie, (sér. 5) 8: 251-273.
- Binder, E. 1970. Liste de types et paratypes de Mollusques africains d'eau douce et d'eau saumâtre se trouvant au Musée de Genève. Achatina, 1: 16-17.
- Binney, W.G. 1885. Catalogue of the Binney collection. pp. 474-499, [in] W.G. Binney, A Manual of American Land Shells. Bulletin of the United States National Museum, 28: 1-528.

- Bishop, M.J. and K. Way. 1976. Type specimens in the Jane Saul collection, University Museum of Zoology, Cambridge. *Journal of Conchology*, 29(1): 41-46.
- Blackwelder, B.W. 1967. Invertebrate fossil collections at the Charleston Museum. South Carolina Division of Geology, *Geologic Notes*, 11(1): 5-19.
- Blake, A.F. and P.G. Oliver. 1981. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Part 7, Strombacea. Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 20 pp.
- Blake, A.F. and P.G. Oliver. 1982a. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Part 12, Epitoniacea (Epitoniidae). Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 36 pp.
- Blake, A.F. and P.G. Oliver. 1982b. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Part 13, Naticacea. Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 40 pp.
- Blake, J.F. 1902. List of the types and figured specimens recognized by C. D. Sherborn, F.G.S., in the collection of the Geological Society of London. Geological Society, London, iv + 100 + xxxii pp.
- Boda, J. 1964. Magyarországi Ősmaradványtípusok Jegyzéke Ősállatok [Catalogus Originalium Fossilium Hungariae, Pars Zoologica]. Magyar Allami Földtani Intézet, Budapest, 229 pp.
- Boeters, H.D. 1987. Walter Klemm (1898-1981). *Archiv für Molluskenkunde*, 118(1-3): 1-7.
- Bolton, H. 1892. A catalogue of the types and figured specimens contained in the Geological Department of the Manchester Museum, Owens College. Museums Association, Report of Proceedings, Third Annual General Meeting held in Manchester, July 5, 6 & 7, 1892, pp. 96-129.
- Bolton, H. 1894. Supplementary list of type and figured specimens in the Geological Department, Manchester Museum, Owens College. Museums Association, Report of Proceedings, Fifth Annual General Meeting held in Dublin, June 26 to 29, 1894, pp. 250-254.
- Bolton, T.E. 1965-1982. Catalogue of type invertebrate fossils of the Geological Survey of Canada, volumes 2 [1965], 4 [1968], 5 [1974], 6 [1977] and 7 [1982]. Ottawa, Geological Survey of Canada.
- Boreham, A. 1959. Biological type specimens in the New Zealand Geological Survey. I. Recent Mollusca. *New Zealand Geological Survey, Paleontological Bulletin*, 30: 1-87.

- Boreham, A.U.E. 1965. A revision of F. W. Hutton's pelecypod species described in the Catalogue of Tertiary Mollusca and Echinodermata (1873). New Zealand Geological Survey, Paleontological Bulletin, 37: 1-125, pls. 1-20.
- Borri, M., P. Mannini, and C. Volpi. 1985. The Mediterranean Cephalopoda in A. Targioni Tozzetti Collection (1869). Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des Réunions de la Commission Internationale pour l'Exploration Scientifique de la Mer Méditerranée, 29(8): 241-243.
- Borri, M., P. Mannini, C. Volpi, and V. Biagi. "1987-88" [1989]. Cephalopod molluscs from the Mediterranean in the Adolfo Targioni Tozzetti Collection. Oebalia, 14: 21-32.
- Boss, K.J. 1965. Catalogue of the family Pandoridae (Mollusca: Bivalvia). Occasional Papers on Mollusks, 2(33): 413-424.
- Boss, K.J. 1970. Redescription of the Valdivia *Vesicomya* of Thiele and Jaekel. Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin, 46(1): 67-84, 26 figs.
- Boss, K.J. 1987. Henry Drummond Russell (1908-87) with a bibliography of his malacological publications and a list of new taxa introduced by him. The Nautilus, 101(3): 151-153.
- Boss, K.J. and M.K. Jacobson. 1975. Felipe Poey with a catalogue of the Mollusca described by him. Occasional Papers on Mollusks, 4(53): 105-132, pl. 14.
- Boss, K.J., J. Rosewater, and F.A. Ruhoff. 1968. The zoological taxa of William Healey Dall. Bulletin of the United States National Museum, 287: 1-427.
- Bouchet, P. and F. Danrigal. 1982. Napoleon's Egyptian campaign (1798-1801) and the Savigny collection of shells. The Nautilus, 96(1): 9-24, 103 figs.
- Boury, E. de. 1884. Observations sur quelques espèces nouvelles du Bassin de Paris décrites par M. le marquis de Raincourt. Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France, (sér. 3) 12: 667-670.
- Boury, E. de. 1891. Étude critique des Scalidae Miocènes et Pliocènes d'Italie décrits ou cités par les auteurs et description d'espèces nouvelles. Bullettino della Società Malacologica Italiana, 15: 81-160, 161-213, pl. 5.
- Boury, E. de. 1909. Observations sur les Scalidae des expéditions scientifiques du *Travailleur* et du *Talisman*. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 15(7): 478-484.
- Boury, E. de. 1911. Observations sur les *Mathilda*, de la collection de Folin. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 17(2): 68-69.

- Boury, E. de. 1917. Étude sur les scalaires de la collection Locard et nouvelles observations sur les espèces du *Travailleur* et du *Talisman* décrites ou cités par lui. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 23(5): 325-330.
- Boyd, S.E. and J.U. Phillips. 1985. Molluscan types in the Museum of Victoria. Occasional Papers from the Museum of Victoria, 2: 37-64.
- Brann, D.C. 1966. Illustrations to "Catalogue of the collection of Mazatlan Shells" by Philip P. Carpenter. Paleontological Research Institution, Ithaca [N.Y.], 111 pp., 60 pls.
- Brann, D.C. and L.S. Kent. 1960. Catalogue of the type and figured specimens in the Paleontological Research Institution. Bulletins of American Paleontology, 40(184): 1-995, pl. 1.
- Branson, C.C. 1942. Type Invertebrate Fossils of North America (Devonian). Division V. Pelecypoda. B. Conocardiidae. Wagner Free Institute of Science, Philadelphia, 30 pp.
- Bratcher, T. 1977. Deshayes' terebrid types in École des Mines, Paris. The Nautilus, 91(2): 39-42.
- Brauer, F. 1878. Bemerkungen über die im kaiserlich zoologischen Museum aufgefundenen Original-Exemplare zu Ign. v. Born's Testaceis Musei Caesarei Vindobonensis. Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Classe, 77(1) [2]: 117-192.
- Breure, A.S.H. 1973a. Over de historie der neotropische malacologie, II. Ernst Marcus (1893-1968) en Eveline Du Bois-Raymond Marcus. De Kreukel, 9(4): 40-62, pl. 5.
- Breure, A.S.H. 1973b. Over de historie der neotropische malacologie, IV. Maria Isabel Hylton Scott. De Kreukel, 9(9): 113-122.
- Breure, A.S.H. 1973c. Catalogue of Bulimulidae (Gastropoda, Euthyneura), I. Amphibuliminae. Basteria, 37: 51-56.
- Breure, A.S.H. 1974. Catalogue of Bulimulidae (Gastropoda, Euthyneura), II. Odontostominae. Basteria, 38: 109-127.
- Breure, A.S.H. "1975" [1976a]. Types of Bulimulidae (Mollusca, Gastropoda) in the Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 3), Zoologie, 233: 1137-1187, pls. 1-10.
- Breure, A.S.H. 1976b. Types of Bulimulidae (Gastropoda, Euthyneura) in the Zoologisches Museum, Universität Zürich. pp. 1-4, pls. 1-3, [in] W. Backhuys, (ed.), Malacologische Opstellen, Feestbundel Malacologische Contactgroep Amsterdam [a supplement to De Kreukel].
- Brind, R. 1979. The Montagu collection of Mollusca at the Royal Albert Memorial Museum, Exeter. Biology Curators Group Newsletter, 2(4): 135-137.



- Brooks, S.T. and B.W. Brooks. 1931a. List of the types of Pelecypoda in the collection of the Carnegie Museum on January 1, 1931. *Annals of the Carnegie Museum*, 20(2): 171-177 [101-107].
- Brooks, S.T. and B.W. Brooks. 1931b. List of types of Amphineura and Gastropoda in the collection of the Carnegie Museum on January 1, 1931. *Annals of the Carnegie Museum*, 20(2): 179-253 [109-181].
- Brot, A. 1872. Matériaux pour servir à l'étude de la famille des mélanien. Notice sur les mélanies de Lamarck conservées dans le Musée Delessert et sur quelques espèces nouvelles ou peu connues. Chez Georg, Genève, 55 pp., pls. 1-4.
- Bruggen, A.C. van. 1963. A re-examination of the types of Recent Mollusca of the Port Elizabeth Museum. *Annals of the Cape Provincial Museums*, 3: 75-81, 6 figs.
- Bruggen, A.C. van. 1977a. In memoriam Dr. C.O. van Regteren Altena 1907-1976. *Basteria*, 41(1): 1-6.
- Bruggen, A.C. van. 1977b. Malacology in the Netherlands: Systematic and descriptive malacology. pp. 7-31, [in] A.C. van Bruggen (ed.), *Malacology in the Netherlands*. Nederlandse Malacologische Vereniging, Leiden, 53 pp.
- Brunton, C.H.C., T.B. Besterman, and J.A. Cooper (eds.). 1985. Guidelines for the curation of geological materials. Geological Society of London, Miscellaneous Paper, 17: c. 150 pp. (various paginations).
- Bruun, A.Fr. 1945. On the type specimen of *Conus gloria maris*. *Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening i Kjøbenhavn*, 108: 95-101, pl. 1.
- Buckman, S.S. (ed.). 1909-1930. Yorkshire type ammonites. The original descriptions reprinted, and illustrated by figures of the types. Wheldon and Wesley, London, 7 volumes (72 parts), 1046 pls. [Volumes 3-7 titled as "Type ammonites"; series reprinted 1972 (J. Cramer, Lehre, Germany) with appendix by H.S. Torrens, *et al.*].
- Bulot, L. "1990" [1991]. Révision des types et figurés de la collection Matheron. 2. *Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus) perinflatus* (Matheron, 1878) et *Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus) ? mittreanus* (Matheron non d'Orb., 1850). *Mésogée, Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Marseille*, 50: 3-8, pls. 1-2.
- Bulot, L. and G. Autran. "1989" [1990]. Révision des types et figurés de la collection Matheron. 1. *Olcostephanus stephanophorus* (Matheron, 1878). *Mésogée, Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Marseille*, 49: 15-19, pl. 1.

- Burch, J.B. 1980. The mollusk collection and malacology at the University of Michigan. Walkerana, Transactions of the Physiological, Oecological, Experimental Taxonomic and Systematics Society, 1(1): 1-18, 4 figs.
- Burch, J.B. 1983. Mina L. Winslow 1890-1982. Malacological Review, 16(1-2): 133-134.
- Burnay, L.P. "1987" [1989]. Lista anotado dos espécimes-tipos, depositados nas coleções do Centro de Zoologia do Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical. I-Moluscos (Gastropoda e Poliplacophora). Garcia de Orta, Série de Zoologia, 14(1): 13-16.
- Cailliez, J.C. 1983. Petite histoire et grandes coquilles. Bulletin de la Société Internationale de Conchyliologie, 5(4): 1-22.
- Campbell, L.D. and S.C. Campbell. 1986. Isaac Lea's Virginia Neogene species. American Malacological Bulletin, 4(1): 39-42.
- Capocaccia, L. and G. Arbocca. 1963. Collezioni e studi malacologici nel Museo di Storia Naturale di Genova. Doriana, Supplemento agli Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "G. Doria", 3(132): 1-7.
- Carpenter, P. P. 1857. Catalogue of the Collection of Mazatlan Shells, in the British Museum: Collected by Frederick Reigen. Oberlin Press, Warrington, xii + 552 pp. [Also titled as the "Catalogue of the Reigen Collection of Mazatlan Mollusca, in the British Museum", viii + xii + 552 pp.].
- Carreño, A.L., M. del C. Perrilliat, C. Gonzalez-Arreola, S.P. Applegate, O. Carranza-Castañeda, and E. Martinez-Hernandez. 1989. Fósiles Tipo Mexicanos. Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Instituto de Geología, México City, ii + 531 pp., 207 figs.
- Caziot, E. [transl. by W.H. Dall]. 1919. Synonymic study on the mollusks of the Département des Alpes-Maritimes mentioned by Antoine Risso, with notes on their classification. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 71: 156-170.
- Cekalovic, T. and J.N. Artigas. 1981a. Catalogo de los tipos depositados en la coleccion del Departamento de Zoologia de la Universidad de Concepción, Chile. (Parte III). Boletín de la Sociedad Biología de Concepción, 51: 75-107.
- Cekalovic, T. and J.N. Artigas. 1981b. Catalogo de los tipos depositados en la colecciones del Departamento de Zoologia de la Universidad de Concepción, Chile. (Parte IV; incluye fósiles). Boletín de la Sociedad Biología de Concepción, 52: 203-224.
- Cernohorsky, W.O. 1969a. Type specimens of Mitridae (Mollusca: Gastropoda) described by Linnaeus in the genera *Voluta*, *Buccinum* and *Bulla* between 1758 and 1771. Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society, 48: 351-362, 2 pls.

- Cernohorsky, W.O. 1969b. The types of the Lamarck collection in the Museum d'Histoire Naturelle in Geneva. Recent Mollusca of the genera *Mitra*, *Columbella* (part) and *Cancellaria* (part). *Revue Suisse de Zoologie*, **76**(49): 953-994, pls. 1-7.
- Cernohorsky, W.O. 1969c. List of type specimens of Terebridae in the British Museum (Natural History). *The Veliger*, **11**(3): 210-222.
- Cernohorsky, W.O. 1972. Type specimens of Recent and fossil Mollusca described by H. J. Finlay. Part 1 (Scissurellidae -Turbinidae). *Records of the Auckland Museum*, **9**: 213-247.
- Cernohorsky, W.O. 1974. Type specimens of Mollusca in the University Zoological Museum, Copenhagen. *Records of the Auckland Museum*, **11**: 143-192, 67 figs. [Only a small number of the ZMUC types are recorded in this paper].
- Cernohorsky, W.O. 1975. The taxonomy of some west American and Atlantic Nassariidae based on their type-specimens. *Records of the Auckland Museum*, **12**: 121-173, 38 pls.
- Cernohorsky, W.O. 1977. The taxonomy of some molluscan species reported from New Zealand. *Records of the Auckland Museum*, **14**: 87-104, 22 figs.
- Cernohorsky, W.O. 1981. Revision of J. Hervier's type-specimens of Mitracea (Mollusca, Gastropoda) from the Loyalty Islands. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris*, (sér. 4) **3** (A): 93-109, pls. 1-3.
- Cernohorsky, W.O. 1987. Type specimens of Pacific Mollusca described mainly by A. Garrett and W. Pease with description of a new *Morula* species (Mollusca: Gastropoda). *Records of the Auckland Institute and Museum*, **24**: 93-105, 31 figs.
- Cernohorsky, W.O. 1988. Arthur William Baden Powell (1901-1987). A brief biography and bibliography with a list of molluscan taxa. *Records of the Auckland Institute and Museum*, **25**: 1-38, frontispiece.
- Champion, M.E. 1947. Edward Sylvester Morse with a bibliography and a catalogue of his species. *Occasional Papers on Mollusks*, **1**(11): 129-144, pl. 18.
- Chappars, M.S. 1936. Catalog of the type specimens of fossils in the University of Cincinnati Museum. *The Ohio Journal of Science*, **36**(1): 1-45.
- Chevalier, C. 1971. Catalogue des "types" et "figurés" conservés à la Faculté des Sciences de Lyon. Gastropodes (suite). *Documents des Laboratoires de Géologie de la Faculté des Sciences de Lyon*, **44**: 1-126.
- Chevallier, H. 1964. Catalogue des exemplaires de Crosse et Fischer correspondant aux planches des mollusques de Madagascar. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, **104**(1): 29-34.



- Chevallier, H. 1965a. Catalogue des collections du Muséum correspondant à l'Histoire Naturelle des Mollusques de Férussac. 1re partie. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 2) 37(1): 162-172.
- Chevallier, H. 1965b. Les mollusques de l'Expédition du Mexique. Journal de Conchyliologie, 105(1): 4-39.
- Chevallier, H. 1965c. Catalogue des collections du Muséum correspondant à l'Histoire Naturelle des Mollusques de Férussac. 2e partie. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 2) 37(3): 476-489.
- Chevallier, H. "1965" [1966a]. Catalogue des collections du Muséum correspondant à l'Histoire Naturelle des Mollusques de Férussac. 3e partie. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 2) 37(4): 678-689.
- Chevallier, H. "1965" [1966b]. Catalogue des collections du Muséum correspondant à l'Histoire Naturelle des Mollusques de Férussac. 4e partie. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 2) 37(6): 1001-1012.
- Chevallier, H. 1966c. Catalogue des collections du Muséum correspondant à l'Histoire Naturelle des Mollusques de Férussac. 5e partie. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 2) 38(5): 669-682.
- Chevallier, H. 1966d. Addendum pour les mollusques de l'Expédition du Mexique. Journal de Conchyliologie, 105(2): 62-65.
- Chevallier, H. 1976. Types des espèces continentales de la collection Risso du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle (Département de Malacologie). Elona, 3: 38-40.
- Chevallier, H. and R. Pothier. 1972. *Biomphalaria* et *Bulinus* africains. Types d'espèces conservés au Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. Achatina, 3: 50-52.
- Christiaens, J. "1967" [1968]. Quelques considérations sur les Patellidae de la collection Lamarck. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 2) 39(5): 970-978.
- Chubb, L.J. 1955. A Revision of Whitfield's Type Specimens of the Rudist Mollusks from the Cretaceous of Jamaica, British West Indies. American Museum of Natural History, Novitates, 1713: 1-15.
- Clark, R.D. 1982. Type, figured and cited Jurassic Cephalopoda in the collection of the Institute of Geological Sciences. Report, Institute of Geological Sciences, 82(9): ii + 1-104, pls. 1-2.
- Clarke, A.H., Jr. 1960. Catalogue and illustrations of mollusks described by Wesley Newcomb, with a biographical résumé. Bulletins of American Paleontology, 41(188): 131-160, pl. 17.

- Clarke, J.M. 1893. List of the original and illustrated specimens in the Palaeontological Collections. Part II. Annelida and Cephalopoda. 46th Annual Report of the New York State Museum, pp. 201-250.
- Clarke, J.M. 1903. Catalogue of type specimens of Paleozoic fossils in New York State Museum. New York State Museum, Bulletin, 65: 1-847.
- Clarke, J.M. 1905a. Appendix 3. Catalogue of type specimens of Paleozoic fossils. Supplement 1. New York State Museum, Bulletin, 80: 43-133.
- Clarke, J.M. 1905b. Appendix 3. [Catalogue of type specimens of Paleozoic fossils]. Supplement 2. 58th Annual Report of the New York State Museum, pp. 58-130.
- Clarke, J.M. 1905c. List of type specimens of Tertiary fossils from the Pebas on the Maranhao River, Brazil. Described by T. A. Conrad in the American Journal of Conchology 1871. 58th Annual Report of the New York State Museum, pp. 131-133.
- Clarke, J.M. 1907. Appendix B. Catalogue of type specimens of Paleozoic fossils. Supplement 3. 60th Annual Report of the New York State Museum, pp. 125-178.
- Cleavelly, R.J. 1974. The Sowerbys, the *Mineral Conchology*, and their fossil collection. Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History, 6(6): 418-481.
- Cleavelly, R.J. 1983. World Palaeontological Collections. British Museum (Natural History), London, 365 pp.
- Clench, W.J. 1936. The collection of mollusks. pp. 69-72, [in] T. Barbour (ed.), Notes concerning the history and contents of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy. Harvard University, Cambridge, 89 pp.
- Clench, W.J. 1946. A catalogue of the genus *Liguus* with a description of a new subgenus. Occasional Papers on Mollusks, 1(10): 117-128. [Supplement, 1954, *ibid.*, 1(18): 442-444].
- Clench, W.J. 1948. The Hirase collection of mollusks. The Nautilus, 62(1): 34-35.
- Clench, W.J. 1959. John T. Gulick's Hawaiian land shells. The Nautilus, 72(3): 95-98.
- Clench, W.J. 1967. William Gaillard Mazzyck (1846-1942) with a bibliography and catalogue of his species. Occasional Papers on Mollusks, 3(36): 37-43.
- Clench, W.J. 1979. A biography of Andrew Garrett, early naturalist of Polynesia: Part 2. Catalogue of molluscan species and bibliography. The Nautilus, 93(2/3): 96-102.

- Clench, W.J. and R.D. Turner. 1950a. The western Atlantic marine mollusks described by C. B. Adams. Occasional Papers on Mollusks, 1(15): 233-403, pls. 28-49. [Supplement, 1954, *ibid.*, 1(18): 447].
- Clench, W.J. and R.D. Turner. 1950b. Edward Chitty, with a bibliography and a catalogue of his species of Jamaica land mollusks. Occasional Papers of the Museum of the Institute of Jamaica, 1: 1-12, 1 pl.
- Clench, W.J. and R.D. Turner. 1962. New names introduced by H.A. Pilsbry in the Mollusca and Crustacea. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Special Publication, 4: 1-218.
- Coan, E.V. 1966a. Concerning the Stanford University set of Mollusca from the Branner-Agassiz Expedition to Brazil. The Veliger, 8(4): 313-314.
- Coan, E.V. 1966b. Charles Russell Orcutt, pioneer Californian malacologist, and *The West American Scientist*. Transactions of the San Diego Society of Natural History, 14(8): 85-96.
- Coan, E.V. 1982. James Graham Cooper. Pioneer western naturalist. University Press of Idaho, Moscow, 255 pp., 31 figs.
- Coan, E.V. 1985. A bibliography and list of molluscan names of Josiah Keep. The Veliger, 28(2): 211-215.
- Coan, E.V. 1986a. Some additional taxonomic units that first appear in publications by J. G. Cooper. The Nautilus, 100(1): 30-32.
- Coan, E.V. 1986b. A. Myra Keen (1905-1986): list of molluscan taxa; malacological bibliography. Malacologia, 27(2): 383-387; 388-397.
- Coan, E.V. 1989a. The publications and taxa of the Reverend Joseph Rowell (1820-1918). The Veliger, 32(1): 43-46.
- Coan, E.V. 1989b. The malacological papers and taxa of Martha Burton Woodhead Williamson, 1843-1922, and the Isaac Lea Chapter of the Agassiz Association. The Veliger, 32(3): 296-301.
- Coan, E.V. and A.E. Bogan. 1988. The Recent invertebrate taxa described by William More Gabb 1839-1878. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 140(1): 273-284.
- Coan, E.V. and M.G. Kellogg. 1990. The malacological contributions of Ida Shepard Oldroyd and Tom Shaw Oldroyd. The Veliger, 33(2): 174-184.
- Coan, E.V. and J. Rosewater. 1985. Concerning Carpenter's "First Duplicate Series" of Mazatlan shells. The Veliger, 28(2): 216.
- Coan, E.V. and B. Roth. 1987. The malacological taxa of Henry Hemphill. The Veliger, 29(3): 322-339.
- Coan, E.V. and P.H. Scott. 1990. The molluscan publications and taxa of Lorenzo Gordin Yates (1837-1909). The Veliger, 33(4): 402-407.

- Cocks, L.R.M. 1976. Irish type specimens and Davidson's monograph. Newsletter of the Geological Curator's Group, 1(6): 310.
- Conci, C. 1966. Il centenario di Giorgio Jan, la sua attività malacologica e le collezioni di Molluschi del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano. Lavori della Società Malacologica Italiana, 3: 1-8.
- Conte, G. "1988" [1989]. Les invertébrés fossiles dédiés à Esprit Requier par A. d'Orbigny et Ph. Matheron. Bulletin de la Société d'étude des Sciences Naturelles de Vaucluse, Numéro Spécial, "Mélanges Requier", pp. 27-32.
- Cooke, C.M., Jr. 1918. Leptachatinae and Tornatellinidae in the B. P. Bishop Museum. Occasional Papers of the Bernice Pauahi Bishop Museum of Polynesian Ethnology and Natural History, 6(5): 285-300 [39-54].
- Coomans, H.E. 1981. Prof. Dr. Hendrik Engel (1898-1981) als malacoloog. Basteria, 45(4-5): 91-96.
- Coomans, H.E. 1991. In memoriam W.S.S. van der Feen-van Benthem Jutting, 1899-1991. Basteria, 55(1-3): 55-59.
- Coomans, H.E. and J.S. de Visser. 1987. Studies on Conidae (Mollusca: Gastropoda). 10. The holotype and identity of *Conus coffeae* Gmelin. The Veliger, 29(4): 437-441, figs. 1-7.
- Coomans, H.E., R.G. Moolenbeek, and E. Wils. 1979a. Alphabetical revision of the (sub)species in Recent Conidae. 1. *abbas* to *adansonii*. Basteria, 43(1-4): 9-26, figs. 1-25.
- Coomans, H.E., R.G. Moolenbeek, and E. Wils. 1979b. Alphabetical revision of the (sub)species in Recent Conidae. 2. *adansonii* to *albuquerquei*. Basteria, 43(5-6): 81-105, figs. 26-50.
- Coomans, H.E., R.G. Moolenbeek, and E. Wils. 1980. Alphabetical revision of the (sub)species in Recent Conidae. 3. *albus* to *antillarum* with the description of *Conus algoensis agulhasi*, nov. subspecies. Basteria, 44(1-4): 17-49, figs. 51-93.
- Coomans, H.E., R.G. Moolenbeek, and E. Wils. 1981. Alphabetical revision of the (sub)species in Recent Conidae. 4. *aphrodite* to *azona* with the description of *Conus arenatus bizona*, nov. subspecies. Basteria, 45(1-3): 3-55, figs. 94-171.
- Coomans, H.E., R.G. Moolenbeek, and E. Wils. 1982. Alphabetical revision of the (sub)species in Recent Conidae. 5. *baccatus* to *byssinus*, including *Conus brettehami nomen novum*. Basteria, 46(1-4): 3-67, figs. 172-292.
- Coomans, H.E., R.G. Moolenbeek, and E. Wils. 1983. Alphabetical revision of the (sub)species in Recent Conidae. 6. *cabritii* to *cinereus*. Basteria, 47(5-6): 67-143, figs. 293-430.

- Coomans, H.E., R.G. Moolenbeek, and E. Wils. 1985a. Alphabetical revision of the (sub)species in Recent Conidae. 7. *cingulatus* to *cylindraceus*, including *Conus shikamai nomen novum*. *Basteria*, 48(6): 223-311, figs. 431-581.
- Coomans, H.E., R.G. Moolenbeek, and E. Wils. 1985b. Alphabetical revision of the (sub)species in Recent Conidae. 8. *dactylosus* to *dux*. *Basteria*, 49(4-6): 145-195, figs. 582-666.
- Coomans, H.E., R.G. Moolenbeek, and E. Wils. 1986. Alphabetical revision of the (sub)species in Recent Conidae. 9. *ebraeus* to *extraordinarius* with the description of *Conus elegans ramalhoi*, nov. subspecies. *Basteria*, 50(4-6): 93-150, figs. 667-760.
- Cooper, J. [in prep.]. Catalogue of type and figured Cainozoic Mollusca (excluding Cephalopoda) of the world, contained in the British Museum (Natural History). The Natural History Museum, London. [This work is complete on cards and is available for consultation].
- Cooper, J.A. [in prep.]. A catalogue of the published specimens from the geological collections of the Booth Museum of Natural History, Brighton U.K. [For publication in the Geological Curator; not the same author as the previous entry].
- Copp, C.J.T. 1985. The growth and significance of the nineteenth century shell collections in the City of Bristol Museum and Art Gallery. Newsletter, South West Natural Science Collections Research Unit, 1(3): 4-19. [Also published in Biology Curators Group Newsletter, 4(1): 10-25. Appendix 1, "List of Shell Donations" was not published.].
- Corocleanu, I. 1968. Tipurile Citorva specii si varietati ale genului *Alopiia* H. et A. Adams, 1855 pastrate în Colectia de Moluste a Muzeului Brukenthal. *Revista Muzeelor*, 5(5): 422-424.
- Cotton, B.C. 1945. A catalogue of the cone shells (Conidae) in the South Australian Museum. Records of the South Australian Museum, 8(2): 229-280, 5 pls.
- Cottreau, J. 1925-1932. Types du Prodrome de Paléontologie Stratigraphique Universelle d'Alcide d'Orbigny. Tome II. Callovien-Portlandien. Paris: Masson et Cie. 222 pp., pls. 1-68. [Originally published in *Annales de Paléontologie*, volumes 14-21; for Tome I see Thevenin (1906-1923)].
- Cottreau, J. 1934-1937. Types du Prodrome de Paléontologie Stratigraphique Universelle d'Alcide d'Orbigny. Tome III. Néocomien. Paris: Masson et Cie. 84 pp., pls. 69-81. [Originally published in *Annales de Paléontologie*, volumes 23-26].
- Couffon, O. and T. Surrault. 1909. Collection malacologique T. Letourneux offerte au Musée d'Histoire Naturelle de la ville d'Angers par M. le Commandant E. Letourneux. *Bulletin de la Société d'Études Scientifiques d'Angers*, (n.s.) 38: xiv + 202 pp.



- Counts, C.L., III. 1989. Bivalves in the genus *Corbicula* (Bivalvia: Corbiculidae) in the Soviet Union with a catalogue of type materials in the Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Leningrad. *American Malacological Bulletin*, 7(1): 81-86.
- Counts, C.L., III. 1991. *Corbicula* (Bivalvia: Corbiculidae). Part 1. Catalogue of fossil and Recent nominal species. Part 2. Compendium of zoogeographic records of North America and Hawaii, 1924-1984. Tryonia, Miscellaneous Publications of the Department of Malacology, The Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 21: ii + 1-134.
- Couturier, M. 1903. Catalogue des coquilles paléarctiques de la collection Hagenmüller. *Annales du Musée d'Histoire Naturelle de Marseille, Zoologie*, 8(2): 21-67.
- Cox, L.R. 1956. Fossil invertebrate collections from India and Pakistan in the British Museum (Natural History). *Journal of the Paleontological Society of India*, 1(1): 94-98.
- Crane, E. 1892. Catalogue of types and figured specimens now in the Brighton Museum. Brighton Public Museum, Royal Pavilion, Report for the years 1891-92, Appendix B: 9-20.
- Crane, E. 1893. Museum Sub-committee. Report for 1892-3. Brighton Public Museum, Royal Pavilion, Report for the years 1892-93, pp. 5-8.
- Crespin, I. 1960. Catalogue of type and figured specimens in the Commonwealth Palaeontological Collection, Canberra. Bureau of Mineral Resources, Geology, and Geophysics, Report, 54: 1-92.
- Crespin, I. 1964a. Catalogue of fossil types and figured specimens in Tasmania. Bureau of Mineral Resources, Geology, and Geophysics, Report, 69: 1-30.
- Crespin, I. 1964b. Catalogue of fossil types and figured specimens in Western Australia. Bureau of Mineral Resources, Geology, and Geophysics, Report, 71: 1-113.
- Crespin, I. 1974. Catalogue of additional type and figured specimens other than Protista in the Commonwealth Palaeontological Collection, Canberra. Bureau of Mineral Resources, Geology, and Geophysics, Report, 160: 1-161.
- Crick, G.C. 1898. List of the types and figured specimens of fossil Cephalopoda in the British Museum (Natural History). British Museum (Natural History), London, iv + 103 pp.
- Crick, G.C. 1902. Note on the type-specimen of *Belemnoteuthis montefiorei*, J. Buckman, from the Lower Lias Shales between Charmouth and Lyme Regis, Dorset. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 5(1): 13-16, pl. 1.

- Crick, G.C. 1903. Note on Dr. J.E. Gray's type-specimens of Jurassic ammonites from India. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 5(4): 285-289.
- Crick, G.C. 1917. Note on the type-specimen of *Crioceratites bowerbankii*, J. de C. Sowerby. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 12(4): 138-139, pl. 7.
- Crick, G.C. 1922. Notes on specimens of Cephalopoda figured in Tate and Blake's "Yorkshire Lias," 1876. *The Naturalist*, 787-788: 273-288.
- Crowley, T.E. and T. Pain. 1961. Pfeiffer's unfigured species of *Strophocheilus* (*Megalobulimus*). *Breviora*, 183: 1-8, 2 pls.
- Crowther, P.R. 1990. Collection care and status material. pp. 515-519, [in] D.E.G. Briggs and P.R. Crowther (eds.), *Palaeobiology: A Synthesis*. Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford, xiv + 583 pp.
- Currie, E.D. and T.N. George. 1963. Catalogue of described and figured specimens in the Begg Collection in the Hunterian Museum of the University of Glasgow. *Palaeontology*, 6(2): 378-396.
- Curtis, M.L.K. 1956. Type and figured specimens from the Tortworth Inlier, Gloucestershire. *Proceedings of the Bristol Naturalists' Society*, 29(2): 147-154.
- Cushman, J.A. 1907. Types in the paleontological collections of the Boston Society of Natural History. *Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History*, 33(6): 249-279.
- Dall, W.H. 1892. Gould's "North Pacific Exploring Expedition" types. *The Nautilus*, 6(7): 84.
- Dall, W.H. 1925. Illustrations of unfigured types of shells in the collection of the United States National Museum. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum*, 66(17): 1-41, pls. 1-36.
- Dance, S.P. 1966. *Shell Collecting: an illustrated history*. Faber and Faber, London, 345 pp., 35 pls.
- Dance, S.P. 1967. Report on the Linnaean shell collection. *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of London*, 178(1): 1-24, pls. 1-10.
- Dance, S.P. 1986. *A History of Shell Collecting*. E.J. Brill, Leiden, xvi + 265 pp., 32 pls.
- Darteville, E. 1951. Les collections malacologiques du Musée du Congo Belge à Tervuren. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 91(1): 22-26.
- Dautzenberg, P. and H. Fischer. 1914. Sur quelques types de Garidés de la collection de Lamarck existant au Museum de Paris. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 61(2): 215-228, pls. 6-7.

- David, L. 1963. Catalogue des "types" et "figurés" conservés à la Faculté des Sciences de Lyon. 1e Liste: Gastéropodes Secondaires. Documents des Laboratoires de Géologie de la Faculté des Sciences de Lyon, 2: 1-152.
- Davies, G.L. 1975. A national collection put into hospital. Newsletter of the Geological Curators Group, 1(5): 236-237.
- Davis, G.M., R. Robertson, and M. Miller. 1979. Catalog of the chiton types of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Tryonia, Miscellaneous Publications of the Department of Malacology of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 1: 1-60.
- Davis, J.D. 1964. Lectotype designation for *Mesodesma arctatum*. The Nautilus, 78(1): 3-6, pl. 2.
- Davis, J.D. 1965. *Mesodesma deauratum*: synonymy, holotype and type locality. The Nautilus, 78(3): 96-100, pl. 9.
- Davis, R.A. and D.E. Troike. 1990. Repository for the Welch collection of Silurian cephalopods described by August F. Foerste. Journal of Paleontology, 64(6): 1041-1042.
- Dawson, E.W. 1979. Catalogue of type and figured specimens in the New Zealand Oceanographic Institute. New Zealand Oceanographic Institute Memoir, 76: 1-110.
- Dean, J.D. 1936. Conchological cabinets of the last century. Journal of Conchology, 20(8): 225-252.
- Decrouez, D. 1985. Les collections du Département de Géologie et de Paléontologie des Invertébrés du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève. 14. La collection du Salève (suite en fin). Revue de Paléobiologie, 4(2): 409-420.
- Decrouez, D. 1986a. Les collections du Département de Géologie et de Paléontologie des Invertébrés du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève. 18. La collection Rochat. Revue de Paléobiologie, 5(1): 169-174.
- Decrouez, D. 1986b. Les collections du Département de Géologie et de Paléontologie des Invertébrés du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève. 20. La collection F.-J. Pictet (Cephalopoda, 1ère partie). Revue de Paléobiologie, 5(2): 381-386.
- Decrouez, D. 1987. Les collections du Département de Géologie et de Paléontologie des Invertébrés du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève. 24. La collection F.J. Pictet (Cephalopoda, 2ème partie). France (Haute-Savoie, Ain et types des autres régions). Revue de Paléobiologie, 6(2): 443-458.
- Decrouez, D. and P. Kunz. 1985. Les collections du Département de Géologie et de Paléontologie des Invertébrés du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève. 9. La collection du Salève (Fossiles kimméridgiens, portlandiens et purbeckiens). Revue de Paléobiologie, 4(1): 163-166.



- Delanoy, G. and L. Bulot. "1990" [1991]. Révision des types et figurés des collections Matherons et Reynes. 3. Genres: *Acrioceras*, *Heteroceras*, *Kutatissites*, et *Pseudocrioceras* (Ancyloceratina, Cephalopoda). Mésogée, Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Marseille, 50: 15-21, pls. 1-2.
- Delessert, B. 1841. Recueil de coquilles décrites par Lamarck dans son Histoire Naturelle des Animaux sans Vertébrés et non encore figurées. Fortin, Masson et Cie, Paris, 40 pls. + captions.
- Dell, R.K. 1963. Notes on some New Zealand Mollusca in the British Museum. Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand, Zoology, 3(17): 171-177, pls. 1-2.
- Deshayes, G. P. 1853. Catalogue of the Conchifera or Bivalve Shells in the Collection of the British Museum. Part I. Veneridae, Cyprinidae and Glauconomidae. Taylor and Francis, London, [ii] + 216 pp.
- Deshayes, G. P. 1855. Catalogue of the Conchifera or Bivalve Shells in the Collection of the British Museum. Part II. Petricoladae (concluded); Corbiculadae. Taylor and Francis, London, pp. 217-292.
- Dietrich, W.O. 1960. Geschichte der Sammlungen des Geologisch-Paläontologischen Instituts und Museums der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin. Ein Beitrag zur Paläontologie-Geschichte. Berichte der Geologischen Gesellschaft in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik, 5(4): 247-289, pls. 1-2.
- Dodge, H. 1946. A letter concerning the cones of Hwass and other collections in Switzerland. The Nautilus, 59(3): 97-101.
- Dodge, H. 1952. A historical review of the mollusks of Linnaeus. Part 1. The classes Loricata and Pelecypoda. Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History, 100(1): 1-264.
- Dodge, H. 1953. A historical review of the mollusks of Linnaeus. Part 2. The class Cephalopoda and the genera *Conus* and *Cypraea* of the class Gastropoda. Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History, 103(1): 1-134.
- Dodge, H. 1955. A historical review of the mollusks of Linnaeus. Part 3. The genera *Bulla* and *Voluta* of the class Gastropoda. Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History, 107(1): 1-158.
- Dodge, H. 1956. A historical review of the mollusks of Linnaeus. Part 4. The genera *Buccinum* and *Strombus* of the class Gastropoda. Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History, 111(3): 153-312.
- Dodge, H. 1957. A historical review of the mollusks of Linnaeus. Part 5. The genus *Murex* of the class Gastropoda. Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History, 113(2): 73-224.

- Dodge, H. 1958. A historical review of the mollusks of Linnaeus. Part 6. The genus *Trochus* of the class Gastropoda. Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History, 116(2): 153-224.
- Dodge, H. 1959a. Evidential factors in the identification of the Linnaean molluscs. The Journal of the Linnean Society of London, Zoology, 44(296): 170-179.
- Dodge, H. 1959b. A historical review of the mollusks of Linnaeus. Part 7. Certain species of the genus *Turbo* of the class Gastropoda. Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History, 118(5): 207-258.
- Drake, R.J. 1957. Type material of *Eucalodium orcutti* Dall (Gastropoda: Pulmonata) from Oaxaca, Mexico. Transactions of the San Diego Society of Natural History, 12(17): 309-310, 1 fig.
- Dupuy, J.P., D. Slovic, and A. Vadet. 1989. Catalogue des types et figurés in D. Brice, ed., Le Devonien de Ferques, Bas-Boulonnais, France. Mémoires de la Société Académique du Boulonnais, 6(2): 68-77.
- Eagar, M. & R. Preece. 1977. Collections and collectors of note. 14. The Manchester Museum. Newsletter of the Geological Curators Group, 2(1): 12-40.
- Eldredge, L.G. 1965. Catalog of Invertebrate Type Specimens, Division of Invertebrates, Department of Zoology, Bernice P. Bishop Museum. Pacific Scientific Information Center, Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii, 22 pp. [The only mollusks listed are the terebratulid bivalves].
- Eng, R.C. & F.C. d'Escrivan. [in prep.] Catalogue of type specimens of fossil cephalopods in the Museum of Comparative Zoology.
- Engel, H. 1939. Alphabetical list of Dutch zoological cabinets and menageries. Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde, 27: 247-346.
- Engel, H. 1986. Hendrik Engel's alphabetical list of Dutch zoological cabinets and menageries [Second, enlarged edition prepared by P. Smit with the assistance of A.P.M. Sanders and J.P.F. Van der Veer]. Nieuwe Nederlandse Bijdragen tot de Geschiedenis der Geneeskunde en der Natuurwetenschappen, 19: x + 340 pp., 21 pls.
- Faber, M.J. 1988. Studies on West Indian marine mollusks. 13. The malacological taxa of Gordon W. Nowell-Usticke. De Kreukel, 24(4-5): 67-102.
- Fabre, S. 1942. Catalogue des types de la collection Philippe Matheron. Bulletin du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle Marseille, 2(2): 121-140.

- Falkner, G. 1982. Die tertiären Land- und Süßwasser-Gastropoden in der Bayerischen Staatssammlung für Paläontologie und historische Geologie in München (Direktor: Prof. Dr. Dietrich Herm). Mitteilungen der Deutschen Malakozoologischen Gesellschaft, 3(Supplement): 5-10.
- Fast, S.J. 1978. First supplement to the catalogue of the type and figured specimens in the Paleontological Research Institution. *Bulletins of American Paleontology*, 74(302): 1-251.
- Favre, J. 1918. Catalogue illustré de la collection Lamarck appartenant au Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève. Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle, Genève, 10 + 12 + 20 pp., 117 pls. [issued in six parts].
- Favre, J. 1943. Revision des espèces de *Pisidium* de la Collection Bourguignat du Muséum d'Histoire naturelle de Genève. *Revue Suisse de Zoologie*, 50(Supplémentaire): 1-64, 24 figs.
- Fechter, R. 1982. Die Sektion Mollusca in der Zoologischen Staatssammlung München. Mitteilungen der Deutschen Malakozoologischen Gesellschaft, 3(Supplement): 11-14.
- Fechter, R. 1983a. Liste des Typenmaterials der von J. B. v. Spix in Brasilien gesammelten Gastropoda. *Spixiana*, Supplement 9: 221-223.
- Fechter, R. 1983b. Das Typenmaterial der von J. B. Spix in Brasilien gesammelten Unionacea. *Spixiana*, Supplement 9: 225-255, pls. A-M.
- Ferber, I., ed. 1985. Israel national collections of natural history. Israel Academy of Sciences and Humanities, Jerusalem, ii + 78 + viii pp. [Mollusc collections: pp. 41-44].
- Ferreira, A.J. 1978. The chiton species described by C. B. Adams, 1845, from Jamaica. *Bulletin of Marine Science*, 28(1): 81-91.
- Ferrero Mortara, E., L. Montefameglio, G. Pavia, and R. Tampieri. "1981" [1982]. *Cataloghi VI. Catalogo dei tipi e degli esemplari figurati della collezione Bellardi e Sacco. Parte I. Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali, Turin (Torino)*, 327 pp., 58 pls.
- Ferrero Mortara, E., L. Montefamiglio, M. Novelli, M. G. Opesso, G. Pavia, and R. Tampieri. 1984. *Cataloghi VII. Catalogo dei tipi e degli esemplari figurati della collezione Bellardi e Sacco. Parte II. Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali, Turin (Torino)*, 484 pp., 56 pls.
- Férussac, [A.É.J.P.J.F.] d'A. 1837. Catalogue de la collection de coquilles formée par feu le Baron d'Audebard de Férussac. Bourgoigne et Martinet, Paris, 23 pp.
- Finet, Y. and R. Houart. 1989. On the taxonomic status of *Murex trigonulus* Lamarck, 1816, *Murex trigonulus* Lamarck, 1822 and related taxa (Gastropoda: Muricidae). *Apex*, 4(1-2): 1-18, 15 figs.

- Fischer, J.-C. 1957. La collection de mollusques Jurassiques d'Édouard Piette. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, **97**(1): 33-38.
- Fischer, J.-C. & A. Vadet. 1985. Catalogue critique des types et figures de mollusques bathoniens du Musée de Boulogne sur Mer. *Annales de la Société Histoire Naturelle Boulonnais (sér. A)*, **1**(1): 1-18, pls. 1-3.
- Fischer, P.-H. 1951. La collection conchyliologique de l'École Nationale Supérieure des Mines de Paris. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, **90**(4): 296-297.
- Fischer, P.-H. 1959. Catalogue des types et exemplaires figurés, conservés dans la collection de l'École des Mines de Paris, Polyplacophores et Bellerophontacea. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, **99**(2): 77-80.
- Fischer, P.-H. 1962a. Les Tryblidacés de la Collection de École des Mines de Paris. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, **102**(3): 92-94.
- Fischer, P.-H. 1962b. Catalogue des types et exemplaires figurés, conservés dans la collection de l'École des Mines de Paris (Gastéropodes Prosobranches). Première partie: Archaeogastropoda. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, **102**(3): 98.113.
- Fischer, P.-H. 1962c. Mollusques fluviatiles de l'Indo-Chine et du Yunnan conservés dans la collection de l'École des Mines de Paris. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, **102**(4): 169-172.
- Fischer, P.-H. 1963. Mollusques terrestres de l'Indo-Chine et du Yunnan conservés dans la collection de l'École des Mines de Paris. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, **103**(1): 32-37.
- Fischer, P.-H. 1964. Catalogue des types et exemplaires figurés conservés dans la collection de l'École des Mines de Paris (Gastéropodes Prosobranches). Seconde partie: Mesogastropoda, 1. Cyclophoridae et Naticidae. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, **104**(1): 35-40.
- Fischer, P.-H. 1967. Sur quelques "types" Bathoniens d'Aporrhaidae conservés dans la Collection de l'École des Mines de Paris. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, **106**(3): 100-110.
- Fischer, P.-H. 1970. Sur quelques types de *Calyptrea* conservés dans la Collection de l'École des Mines de Paris. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, **108**: 16-17.
- Fischer, P.-H. and E. Fischer. 1945. Nécrologie. Édouard Lamy 1866-1942. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, **86**(1): 6-28.
- Fischer, P.-H. and E. Fischer. 1946. Nécrologie. Paul Pallary 9 Mars 1869-9 Janvier 1942. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, **87**(1): 5-27.
- Fischer-Piette, E. [avec la collaboration de P.-H. Fischer, L. Germain et P. Pallary]. 1942. Les mollusques d'Adanson. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, **85**(2, 3, 4): 101-366, pls. 1-16.

- Fischer-Piette, E. 1947. Nécrologie. Louis Germain 1878-1942. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, **87**(3): 85-95.
- Fischer-Piette, E. 1950. Liste des types décrits dans le *Journal de Conchyliologie* et conservés dans la collection de ce journal. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, **90**(1): 8-23; **90**(2): 65-82; **90**(3): 149-180, pls. 1-5.
- Fischer-Piette, E. 1951. Les collections de mollusques actuels du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, **90**(4): 282-292; **91**(1): 12-22.
- Fischer-Piette, E. 1952. Liste d'espèces décrites par le Dr. Jousseau d'après un manuscrit de feu A. Jousseau. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, **92**(2): 80-86.
- Fischer-Piette, E. and J. Beigbeder. 1943a. Catalogue des types de gastéropodes marins conservés au Laboratoire de Malacologie. I.—Genre *Murex*. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle*, (sér. 2), **15**(4): 203-209.
- Fischer-Piette, E. and J. Beigbeder. 1943b. Catalogue des types de gastéropodes marins conservés au Laboratoire de Malacologie. II.—*Tritonalia*, *Typhis*, *Trophon*. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle*, (sér. 2), **15**(5): 324-328.
- Fischer-Piette, E. and J. Beigbeder. "1943" [1944a]. Catalogue des types de gastéropodes marins conservés au Laboratoire de Malacologie. III.—*Purpura* et genres voisins; *Tritonidae*. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle*, (sér. 2), **15**(6): 429-436.
- Fischer-Piette, E. and J. Beigbeder. 1944b. Catalogue des types de gastéropodes marins conservés au Laboratoire de Malacologie. IV.—*Fusidae*, *Buccinidae*. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle*, (sér. 2), **16**(1): 70-77.
- Fischer-Piette, E. and J. Beigbeder. "1944" [1945a]. Catalogue des types de gastéropodes marins conservés au Laboratoire de Malacologie. V.—*Nassidae*, *Vasidae*, *Volutidae*. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle*, (sér. 2), **16**(5): 321-330.
- Fischer-Piette, E. and J. Beigbeder. "1944" [1945b]. Catalogue des types de gastéropodes marins conservés au Laboratoire de Malacologie. VI.—*Mitridae*, *Marginellidae*, *Olividae*, *Columbellidae*, et *Conidae*. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle*, (sér. 2), **16**(6): 448-462.
- Fischer-Piette, E. and É. Lamy. "1942" [1943a]. Note sur trois espèces de *Veneridae* rangées par Lamarck dans le genre *Donax* Linné. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle*, (sér. 2), **14**(1): 69-73.
- Fischer-Piette, E. and É. Lamy. "1942" [1943b]. Notes sur les *Veneridae* (Moll. Lamellibr.) de Quoy et Gaimard. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle*, (sér. 2), **14**(2): 130-137.



- Fleming, C.A. 1951. Some Australasian Mollusca in the British Museum (Natural History). Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New Zealand, 79(1): 126-139, pls. 15-20.
- Fleming, C.A. 1965. The description of the New Zealand Cenozoic Mollusca: a historical survey. New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics, 8(6): 1149-1174, figs. 1-16.
- Fleming, C.A. 1966. Marwick's illustrations of New Zealand shells, with a checklist of New Zealand Cenozoic Mollusca. New Zealand Department of Scientific and Industrial Research [New Zealand Geological Survey Handbook], Bulletin, 173: 465 pp., 145 pls.
- Fletcher, H.O. 1971. Catalogue of type specimens of fossils in the Australian Museum, Sydney. Australian Museum Memoirs, 13: 1-167.
- Flügel, E. [transl. by J.T. Kingma]. 1959. Statement concerning the types and figured originals from the collections of the *Novara* Expedition in the custody of the Geological-Paleontological section of the Museum of Natural History, Vienna, Austria. New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics, 2(5): 826-840.
- Foldvary, G.Z. 1981. Supplement to Report 149. Bureau of Mineral Resources, Geology, and Geophysics, Report, 224 [on microfiche].
- Foldvary, G.Z. and J.L. Sanderson. 1972. Catalogue of paleontological type specimens located in the Department of Geology and Geophysics, University of Sydney. Bureau of Mineral Resources, Geology, and Geophysics, Report, 149: 1-74.
- Folin, L. de. 1890. Catalogue de la collection de Cœcidæ de M. de Folin. A. Lamainière, Biarritz, 4 pp. [undated; Smithsonian copy received by W.H. Dall June 3, 1890].
- Forcart, L. 1950. Les collections malacologiques du Musée d'Histoire Naturelle de Bâle et de quelques autres musées Suisses. Journal de Conchyliologie, 90(3): 222-224.
- Forcart, L. 1952. Revision des types de *Vaginula maillardi* Fischer et *Vaginula gayi* Fischer. Journal de Conchyliologie, 92(4): 176-179.
- Forcart, L. 1957. Ipsa Studeri Conchylia. Professor Samuel Studer (1757-1834), seine Bedeutung als Naturforscher und die von ihm hinterlassene Molluskensammlung. Mitteilungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Bern, (n.f.), 15: 157-210, 7 pls.
- Ford, W.K. 1953. Notes by J. R. le B. Tomlin, M. A. on Marrat's species of *Oliva*. The North Western Naturalist, (n.s.) 1(3): 442-449.
- Ford, W.K. 1954. Notes on the collections in the Department of Invertebrate Zoology at the City of Liverpool Public Museums. The North Western Naturalist, (n.s.) 2(2): 191-203.

- Forney, G.G. and M.H. Nitecki. 1976. Type fossil Mollusca (Hyolitha, Polyplacophora, Scaphopoda, Monoplacophora, and Gastropoda) in Field Museum. Fieldiana, Geology, "35" [36]: ii, 1-240.
- Fouray, M. 1979. Liste des types et figurés de la collection Fortin: Section paléontologie des Invertébrés. Actes du Muséum de Rouen, 5: 51-59, pls. 1-3.
- Franz, R. and F.G. Thompson. 1974. Recent molluscs (Class Gastropoda), [in] C.R. Gilbert (ed.), Catalogue of type specimens in the Department of Natural Sciences, Florida State Museum. Florida State Museum, Bulletin 18(2): 107-110.
- Franzen, D.S. 1956. Types of mollusks described by F. C. Baker. Part I, University of Illinois. The Nautilus, 70(1): 21-27.
- Franzen, D.S. 1957. Types of mollusks described by F. C. Baker, Part II, University of Wisconsin. The Nautilus, 71(1): 30-35.
- Franzen, D.S. 1958. Types of mollusks described by F. C. Baker, Part III, Chicago Academy of Sciences. The Nautilus, 72(1): 30-34.
- Frassinetti, D. 1974. El género *Venus* en la Colección de Fósiles Terciarios y Cuaternarios de R. A. Philippi (1887). Museo Nacional de Historia Nacional, Boletín, 33: 43-51, 1 pl.
- Fricke, R. 1985. Types of species-group taxa, and their nomenclatural status. Zeitschrift für Zoologische Systematik und Evolutionsforschung, 23(2): 81-89.
- Frieß, H. 1978. Die Sammlungen des gelehrten Superintendenten Johann Samuel Schröter (1735-1808). Ihre Entstehung unter dem Gesichtspunkt seiner wirtschaftlichen Verhältnisse und ihr Schicksal. Medizinhistorisches Journal, 13: 78-92.
- Fritz, M.A. 1944. Catalogue of types in the Royal Ontario Museum of Palaeontology. Part IV. Contributions of the Royal Ontario Museum of Paleontology, 8: 1-46.
- Frizzell, D.L. 1933. Terminology of types. The American Midland Naturalist, 14(6): 637-668.
- Füköh, L. and E. Krolópp. "1988" [1989]. Gebhardt Antal Pleisztocén malakológiai anyagának revíziója és értékelése. [Revision and re-evaluation of A. Gebhardt's Pleistocene malacological collection]. A Janus Pannonius Múzeum Évkönyve, Pécs, 33: 43-51.
- Fulton, H.C. 1908. A list of species of shells described by Dr. Grateloup, with critical notes. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London, 8(1): 43-44.
- Fulton, H.C. 1917. Molluscan Notes. III. No. 11. On the type-specimen of *Partula newcombianum*, Hartmann. No. 16. On the type-specimens in the collection of the late J.S. Gibbons, M.B. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London, 12(5): 238-240.



- Fulton, H.C. 1920. Molluscan Notes IV. No. 23. On type-specimens of the "Morelet Collection". Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London, 14(1): 4.
- Gage, A.T. & W.T. Stearn. 1988. A bicentenary history of the Linnean Society of London. Academic Press, London, x + 242 pp. [collections, pp. 175-181].
- Gatto, L. 1984. I tipi di Bellardi della collezione Doderlein conservati presso il Museo di Paleontologia dell'Università di Palermo. Il Naturalista Siciliano, Palermo, (4) 8(3-4): 107-114.
- Gerber, E. 1936. Verzeichnis der palaeontologischen Originalien und abgebildeten oder beschriebenen Arten im Naturhistorischen Museum Bern. Mitteilungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft Bern, 1935: 1-23.
- Gerber, E. 1937. Verzeichnis der palaeontologischen Originalien und abgebildeten oder beschriebenen Arten im Naturhistorischen Museum Bern. Mitteilungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft Bern, 1936(2): 1-25.
- Géret, P. 1909. Liste des genres, sections et espèces décrits par C.-F. Ancey avec leurs références originales. Journal de Conchyliologie, 57(1): 1-38.
- Germain, L. 1905. Arnould Locard, sa vie, ses travaux. Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon, 52: 189-222, 1 pl.
- Gestro, R. 1926a. La Collezione Malacologica del Museo Civico di Genova. Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale de Genova, 52: 108-115.
- Gestro, R. 1926b. La Collezione Sullioti. (Appendice alle note sulla Collezione Malacologica del Museo Civico di Genova). Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale de Genova, 52: 131-137.
- Gianuzzi-Savelli, R., I. Sparacio, and N. Oliva. 1986. I tipi di molluschi terrestri della collezione Pirajno del Museo Mandalisca di Cefalu. Atti del I Congresso Società Italiana di Malacologia, Palermo 13-15 settembre 1984. Lavori della Società Italiana di Malacologia, 22: 195-208.
- Giles, E. and T. Gosliner. 1983. Primary type specimens of marine Mollusca (excluding Cephalopoda) in the South African Museum. Annals of the South African Museum, 92(1): 1-52.
- Gill, E.D. 1953. Catalogue of Quaternary types and figured specimens in the National Museum, Melbourne. Memoirs of the National Museum of Victoria, 18: 157-168, pl. 1.
- Gill, E.D. and E.M. Davies. 1968. Catalogue of Middle Palaeozoic types and figured specimens in the National Museum of Victoria, Part 2. Memoirs of the National Museum of Victoria, 28: 77-96.

- Glenister, B.F., T.E. Bolton, T.W. Broadhead, N. Eldredge, N.J. Silberling, W.C. Sweet, and T.R. Waller. 1977. Fossil Invertebrates—collections in North American repositories, 1976. The Paleontological Society, Columbus, ii + 67 pp.
- Gowlett-Holmes, K.L. 1989. Fossil mollusc type specimens in the South Australian Museum. Additions and corrections to Part 1. Polyplacophora. Records of the South Australian Museum, 23(2): 153.
- Gowlett-Holmes, K.L. and B.J. McHenry. 1988. Fossil mollusc type specimens in the South Australian Museum. 1. Polyplacophora. Records of the South Australian Museum, 22(1): 1-11.
- Gratacap, L.P. 1901. Catalogue of the Binney and Bland collection of the terrestrial air-breathing mollusks of the United States and Territories, in the American Museum of Natural History, with enumeration of types and figured specimens, and supplementary notes. Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History, 14(23): 335-403, pls. 41-46.
- Gray, J. E. 1849. Catalogue of the Mollusca in the Collection of the British Museum. Part I. Cephalopoda Antepedia. Spottiswoodes and Shaw, London, viii + 164 pp.
- Gray, J. E. 1850a. Catalogue of the Mollusca in the Collection of the British Museum. Part II. Pteropoda. Edward Newman, London, iv + 45 pp.
- Gray, J. E. 1850b. Catalogue of the Bivalve Mollusca in the Collection of the British Museum. Part I. Placentadae and Anomiadae. Edward Newman, London, 22 pp.
- Gray, J. E. 1854a. List of the Shells of the Canaries in the Collection of the British Museum. Collected by MM. Webb and Berthelot. Described and Figured by Prof. Alcide d'Orbigny in the "Histoire Naturelle des Iles Canaries". Taylor and Francis, London, 32 pp.
- Gray, J. E. 1854b. List of the Shells of Cuba in the Collection of the British Museum, Collected by M. Ramon de la Sagra. Described by Prof. Alcide d'Orbigny in the "Histoire de l'Ile de Cuba." Taylor and Francis, London, [ii] + 48 pp.
- Gray, J. E. 1855a. List of the Shells of South America in the Collection of the British Museum. Collected and described by M. Alcide d'Orbigny, in the "Voyage dans l'Amérique Méridionale." Taylor and Francis, London, [iii] + 89 pp.
- Gray, J. E. 1855b. List of Mollusca and Shells in the Collection of the British Museum, collected and described by MM. Eydoux and Souleyet, in the "Voyage autour du Monde," exécuté pendant les années 1836 et 1837, sur la Corvette 'La Bonite', and in the "Histoire naturelle des Mollusques Ptéropodes," par MM. P.-C.-A.-L. Rang et Souleyet. Taylor and Francis, London, 27 pp.

- Gray, J. E. 1855c. List of the Mollusca in the Collection of the British Museum. Part I. Volutidae. Taylor and Francis, London, [ii] + 23 pp.
- Gray, J. E. 1865. List of the Mollusca in the Collection of the British Museum. Part II. Olividae. Taylor and Francis, London, 41 pp.
- Green, R.H. 1974. A catalogue of the type material in the Queen Victoria Museum, Launceston. Records of the Queen Victoria Museum, 52: 1-15.
- Greenwood, E.F. 1980. A history of Liverpool natural history collections. Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History, 9(4): 375-382.
- Greppin, E. 1903. Über Originalien der geologischen Sammlungen des Basler Naturhistorischen Museums. Verhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel, 15(1): 25-134.
- Haas, F. 1913. Bemerkungen über Spenglers Unionen. Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening i Kjøbenhavn, 65: 51-66, pl. 3.
- Habe, T. 1953. Notes on the type specimens of three species of Japanese molluscs described by F. Jousseaume. Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory, 3(2): 169-172, pl. 9.
- Habe, T. 1961. Notes on some Japanese Mollusca described by A. Adams, whose specimens are deposited in the British Museum (Natural History). pp. 191-205, pls. 1-4, [in], Professor Jiro Makiyama Memorial Volume. Amagusa Biological Station, Kyushu University.
- Habe, T., ed. 1975. Publication for commemorate [sic] 77th anniversary of the birth of Mr. Ryosuke Kawamura. Illustration of shells described by and dedicated to Mr. R. Kawamura. Privately published, Tokyo, ii + 10 pp., pls. 1-5.
- Habe, T. 1977a. Deposition of Japanese shells collected by the Admiral M.C. Perry. Venus, The Japanese Journal of Malacology, 36(1): 24.
- Habe, T. 1977b. Type specimens of four Japanese shells described by J. C. Jay. Venus, The Japanese Journal of Malacology, 36(3): 153-156, pls. 1-2.
- Habe, T. 1977c. Six species of Japanese shells described by A. Adams. Venus, The Japanese Journal of Malacology, 36(3): 157-159, figs. 1-6.
- Habe, T. 1978a. Two Japanese bivalves housed in the Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. Venus, The Japanese Journal of Malacology, 36(4): 194-196, figs. 1-6.

- Habe, T. 1978b. Notes on the type specimens of three Japanese shells described by W.H. Dall and held in the National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, U.S.A. *Venus, The Japanese Journal of Malacology*, 37(2): 98-100, figs. 1-8.
- Habe, T. 1978c. Comments on the type specimens of four Japanese Mollusca in the Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris. *Venus, The Japanese Journal of Malacology*, 37(3): 124-126, figs. 1-4.
- Habe, T. 1978d. Notes on seven species of shells described by A.A. Gould. *Venus, The Japanese Journal of Malacology*, 37(4): 217-222, figs. 1-7.
- Habe, T. 1982. On the eleven species of Japanese land snails housed in the Natur-Museums Senckenberg, Frankfurt. *Venus, The Japanese Journal of Malacology*, 41(1): 20-25, figs. 1-17.
- Habe, T. 1983. Type specimens of *Haliotis gigantea* Gmelin and *Ostrea japonica* Gmelin housed in the Zoological Museum, Copenhagen. *Venus, The Japanese Journal of Malacology*, 41(4): 259-263, figs. 1-8.
- Habe, T. 1984a. Type specimens of three Japanese clausilid species described by E.R. Sykes and housed in the British Museum (N.H.). *Venus, The Japanese Journal of Malacology*, 43(3): 255-258, figs 1-3.
- Habe, T. 1984b. Type specimens of the Japanese land and freshwater molluscs collected during the *Vega* Expedition and housed in the Swedish Natural History Museum in Stockholm. *Venus, The Japanese Journal of Malacology*, 43(4): 305-313, 1 pl.
- Habe, T. 1985. Illustrations of type specimens of the Japanese molluscan species described by A. Adams and housed in the British Museum (Natural History). Special Publication of the Mukaishima Marine Biological Station, Contribution from the Mukaishima Marine Biological Station, 232: 7-15.
- Hamilton, A. "1905" [1906]. The marine Mollusca of New Zealand. Colonial Museum [Wellington], Bulletin, 1: 23-51. [List of type specimens of Mollusca, pp. 50-51].
- Hanley, S. 1855. *Ipsa Linnaei Conchylia*. The shells of Linnaeus, determined from his manuscripts and collection. Williams and Norgate, London, 556 pp., 5 pls.
- Hanna, G.D. and A.G. Smith. 1932. Location of the collection of shells assembled by Rev. J. Rowell. *The Nautilus*, 46(2): 70.
- Hanna, G.D. and A.G. Smith. 1968. The Diguet-Mabille land and freshwater mollusks of Baja California. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, (ser. 4) 30(18): 381-399, 24 figs.

- Hanshin Shell Club [compiled by the members]. 1986. Bibliography of Dr. Tokubei Kuroda. (1907-1984). (For commemoration of his 99th birthday). Nishinomiya, pp. [i-iv], 1-103, pls. 1-33. [In Japanese and English].
- Hansman, R.H. and H.W. Scott. 1967. Catalog of Worthen type and figured specimens at the University of Illinois. *Journal of Paleontology*, 41(4): 1013-1028.
- Hansman, R.H., F.C. Shaw, and W.A. Pettyjohn. 1962. Supplement to the catalog of the type specimens of fossils in the University of Cincinnati Museum. University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati (Ohio), iv + 131 pp.
- Hanzawa, S., K. Asano, and F. Takai. 1961. Catalogue of the type-specimens of fossils in Japan. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, Twenty-fifth Anniversary Volume*, Published by the Society, pp. i-vii, 1-422.
- Harada, E. 1991. Inventory of zoological type specimens in the Museum of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory. *Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory*, 35(1-3): 171-233.
- Hardttert, P. and W. Riegraf. 1990. The Tübingen fossil collections of Werner Quenstedt (1893-1960): Mesozoic cephalopod jaws (Rhyncholites, Aptychi) from the Achensee area (Tyrol, Austrian Alps). *Paläontologisches Zeitschrift*, 64(1-2): 63-73.
- Hardy, G.H. 1916. List of the Tenison Woods types of Recent Mollusca in the Tasmanian Museum. *Royal Society of Tasmania, Papers and Proceedings*, 1915: 61-73, 229-230.
- Harper, D.A.T. 1992. The James Mitchell Museum. A museum of a museum in University College Galway. *Geological Curator*, 5(7): 292-297.
- Hartman, W.D. 1881. Observations on the duplicates of the genus *Partula* Fér., contained in the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, Mass., formerly belonging to the collection of the late William H. Pease. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College*, 9(5): 191-196.
- Hayami, I. and T. Kase. 1977. A systematic survey of the Paleozoic and Mesozoic Gastropoda and Paleozoic Bivalvia from Japan. *University Museum, University of Tokyo, Bulletin*, 13: vi + 132, 11 pls. ["Appendix: Registered specimens preserved in the University Museum, University of Tokyo", pp. 107-110].
- Hedley, C. 1901. A revision of the types of the marine shells of the Chevert Expedition. *Records of the Australian Museum*, 4(3): 121-130, pls. 16-17.
- Hedley, C. 1913. Studies on Australian Mollusca. Part XI. The Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales, 38(2): 258-340, pls. 16-19.



- Heppell, D. and S.M. Smith. 1983. Recent Cephalopoda in the collections of the Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh. Royal Scottish Museum, Information Series, Natural History, 10: vi, 1-81.
- Hertz, C.M. 1984. Illustrations of the types named by S. Stillman Berry in his "Leaflets in Malacology." *The Festivus*, 15 (Supplement): 1-42, figs. 1-92.
- Hertz, C.M. 1986. Herbert Nelson Lowe 1880-1936. A gifted amateur conchologist from southern California. *The Festivus*, 18(3): 26-43, figs. 1-17.
- Hewish, D.R. and K.L. Gowlett-Holmes. 1991. Mollusc type specimens in the South Australian Museum. 4. Gastropoda: Marginellidae. *Records of the South Australian Museum*, 25(1): 57-70.
- Hoagland, K.E. 1983. Notes on type specimens of *Crepidula* (Prosobranchia: Calyptraeidae) in the Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia*, 135(1): 1-8, 9 figs.
- Hoare, R.D. 1991. Relocation of type specimens from the Department of Geology, Bowling Green State University. *Journal of Paleontology*, 65(5): 887-889.
- Holm, A. 1957. Specimina Linnaeana i Uppsala bevarade Zoologiska Samlingar från Linnés tid. *Uppsala Universitets Årsskrift*, 1957(6): 1-68.
- Horenstein, S. 1983. [Announcement] American Museum of Natural History catalogue of fossil invertebrates. *Journal of Paleontology*, 57(3): 514.
- Howarth, M.K. 1962. The Yorkshire type ammonites and nautiloids of Young and Bird, Phillips, and Martin Simpson. *Palaeontology*, 5(1): 93-136, pls. 13-19.
- Ichikawa, T. 1983. Catalogue of type and illustrated specimens in the Department of Historical Geology and Palaeontology of the University Museum, University of Tokyo. Part 2. Cenozoic fossils and Recent specimens. University Museum, University of Tokyo, Material Reports, 9: iv, 1-536.
- Ichikawa, T. 1988. Catalogue of type and illustrated specimens in the Department of Historical Geology and Palaeontology of the University Museum, University of Tokyo. Part 3. Supplement (1). University Museum, University of Tokyo, Material Reports, 15: iv, 1-273.
- Ichikawa, T. and I. Hayami. 1978. Catalogue of type and illustrated specimens in the Department of Historical Geology and Palaeontology of the University Museum, University of Tokyo. Part 1. Paleozoic and Mesozoic fossils. University Museum, University of Tokyo, Material Reports, 2: x, 1-396.

- Impey, O. and A. MacGregor, eds. 1985. The origins of museums: the cabinet of curiosities in sixteenth and seventeenth century Europe. Clarendon Press, Oxford, xiv + 335 pp., 108 figs.
- Inaba, T. and K. Oyama. 1977. Catalogue of molluscan taxa described by Tadashige Habe during 1939-1975, with illustrations of hitherto unfigured species. Okinaebisu-no-kai, Kashiva, 185 pp., 7 pls. [In Japanese].
- Ingram, W.M. 1942. Type fossil Cypraeidae of North America. *Bulletins of American Paleontology*, 27(104): 95-123 [1-33], pls. 8-11 [1-4].
- International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature [ICZN]. 1985. International Code of Zoological Nomenclature, Third Edition. University of California Press, Berkeley, xx + 338 pp.
- Iredale, T. 1958a. John (William) Brazier. *Proceedings of the Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales*, 1956-57: 105-118.
- Iredale, T. 1958b. Charles Hedley's papers indexed. *Proceedings of the Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales*, 1956-57: 118-139.
- Iredale, T. 1959. George French Angas: the father of Australian conchology. *The Australian Zoologist*, 12(4): 362-371.
- Iredale, T. and A.F.B. Hull. 1927. A monograph of the Australian Loricates. (Phylum Mollusca—Order Loricata). IX. Appendix C. Biography and Bibliography. *The Australian Zoologist*, 4(6): 339-359.
- Iredale, T. and G.P. Whitley. 1958. A bibliography of Lee Woolacott with an index to her new scientific names. *Proceedings of the Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales*, 1956-57: 82.
- Irish, J. 1985. Zoological types in the State Museum. *Cimbebasia*, Staatsmuseum Windhoek, (ser. A) 7(8): 107-132.
- Ivanov, D.L. and Yu.I. Kantor. 1991. *Malakologicheskaya Kollektzia P.G. Demidova v Zoologicheskom Muzei MGU*. Paul Demidoff's malacological collection in the Zoological Museum of Moscow University. Moscow, Izdatel'stvo Moskovskogo Universiteta / Moscow University Press, 96 pp.
- Jackson, B.D. 1913. Catalogue of the Linnean specimens of Amphibia, Insecta, and Testacea, noted by Carl von Linné. *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of London*, supplement to the *Proceedings of the 125th session*, 1912-13: 1-48.
- Jackson, J.W. 1952. Catalogue of types and figured specimens in the Geological Department of the Manchester Museum. Manchester Museum, Publication, 6: i-viii + 1-170.
- Jackson, P.N.W. 1992. The geological collections of Trinity College, Dublin. *Geological Curator*, 5(7): 263-274.
- Jacobson, M.K. 1975. Type material of some Cuban helicinids. *The Nautilus*, 89(2): 54-55.



- Jacobson, M.K. and K.J. Boss. 1973. The Jamaican land shells described by C. B. Adams. *Occasional Papers on Mollusks*, 3(47): 305-519, pls. 54-91.
- James, P.S.B.R. 1969. Catalogue of types in the collections of the Central Marine Fisheries Research Institute. *Bulletin of the Central Marine Fisheries Research Institute, Mandapam Camp*, 7: 1-12.
- Janssen, A.W. 1984. Type specimens of pteropod species (Mollusca, Gastropoda) described by Rolle (1861), Reuss (1867) and Kittl (1886) kept in the collection of the Naturhistorisches Museum at Vienna. *Mededelingen van de Werkgroep voor Tertiaire en Kwartaire Geologie*, 21(2): 61-91, 6 pls., 1 table.
- Janssen, R. "1987" [1988]. Fritz Nordsieck (1906-1984). *Archiv für Molluskenkunde*, 118(4-6): 105-128.
- Janus, H. 1961. Die Typen und Typoide südafrikanischer Meeresmollusken im Staatlichen Museum für Naturkunde. 1. Gastropoda. *Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde*, 70: 1-19, pls 1-4.
- Jeannet, A. 1932. Les Trigonies fossiles originales conservées a l'Institut de Géologie de l'Université de Neuchâtel. *Bulletin du Société Neuchâteloise des Sciences Naturelles*, 56: 369-374.
- Jeffreys, J.G. 1879. Notes on Colonel Montagu's collection of British shells. *The Journal of Conchology*, 2(1): 1-4.
- Jeffreys, J.G. 1884. Notes on Brocchi's collection of Subapennine shells. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society*, 40: 28-34.
- Johnson, C.W. 1905. Annotated list of the types of invertebrate Cretaceous fossils in the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia*, 57: 4-28.
- Johnson, R.I. 1946. Joseph Pitty Couthouy—a bibliography and catalogue of his species. *Occasional Papers on Mollusks*, 1(5): 33-40, pl. 3. [Supplement, 1954, *ibid.*, 1(18): 441-442].
- Johnson, R.I. 1949. Jesse Wedgwood Mighels with a bibliography and a catalogue of his species. *Occasional Papers on Mollusks*, 1(14): 213-231, pls. 26-27. [Supplement, 1954, *ibid.*, 1(18): 447, pl. 58, fig. 1].
- Johnson, R.I. 1952-1953. A study of Lamarck's types of Unionidae and Mutelidae. *The Nautilus*, 66(2): 63-67; 66(3): 90-95.
- Johnson, R.I. 1956. The types of naiades (Mollusca: Unionidae) in the Museum of Comparative Zoology. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology*, 115(4): 101-142, pls. 1-2.

- Johnson, R.I. 1959a. The types of Corbiculidae and Sphaeriidae (Mollusca: Pelecypoda) in the Museum of Comparative Zoology, and a bio-bibliographic sketch of Temple Prime, an early specialist of the group. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology*, **120**(4): 429-479, pls. 1-8.
- Johnson, R.I. 1959b. The Charles M. Wheatley collections. *The Nautilus*, **73**(2): 72-74.
- Johnson, R.I. 1964. The Recent Mollusca of Augustus Addison Gould. *Bulletin of the United States National Museum*, **239**: i-vi, 1-182, pls. 1-45.
- Johnson, R.I. 1967. Illustrations of all the mollusks described by Berlin Hart and Samuel Hart Wright. *Occasional Papers on Mollusks*, **3**(35): 1-35, pls. 1-13.
- Johnson, R.I. 1969a. The Unionacea of William Irvin Utterback. *The Nautilus*, **82**(4): 132-135.
- Johnson, R.I. 1969b. Illustrations of Lamarck's types of North American Unionidae mostly in the Paris Museum. *The Nautilus*, **83**(2): 52-61, figs. 1-14.
- Johnson, R.I. 1971. The types and figured specimens of Unionacea (Mollusca: Bivalvia) in the British Museum (Natural History). *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History), Zoology*, **20**(3): 73-108, pls. 1-2.
- Johnson, R.I. 1972. Illustrations of all the mollusks described by Lorraine Screven Frierson. *Occasional Papers on Mollusks*, **3**(41): 137-173, pls. 22-32.
- Johnson, R.I. 1973a. The types of Unionidae (Mollusca: Bivalvia) described by C. S. Rafinesque in the Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, **110**(2): 35-37, pl. 1.
- Johnson, R.I. 1973b. Heude's molluscan types or Asian land and freshwater mollusks, mostly from the People's Republic of China, described by P. M. Heude. *Special Occasional Publication, Department of Mollusks, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts*, **1**: 1-111.
- Johnson, R.I. 1974a. Lea's unionid types or Recent and fossil taxa of Unionacea and Mutelacea introduced by Isaac Lea, including the location of all the extant types. *Special Occasional Publication, Department of Mollusks, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts*, **2**: 1-159.
- Johnson, R.I. 1974b. Marshall's unionid types or types of Recent and fossil Unionacea and Mutelacea introduced by William B. Marshall, including a bibliography of all his writings on mollusks. *Special Occasional Publication, Department of Mollusks, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts*, **3**: 1-14.

- Johnson, R.I. 1975a. R. Ellsworth Call with a bibliography of his works on mollusks and a catalogue of his taxa. *Occasional Papers on Mollusks*, 4(54): 134-144, pl. 15.
- Johnson, R.I. 1975b. William A. Marsh, his introduced taxa of Unionidae or fresh water mussels. *Occasional Papers on Mollusks*, 4(54): 144-147.
- Johnson, R.I. 1975c. Simpson's unionid types and miscellaneous unionid types in the National Museum of Natural History. Special Occasional Publication, Department of Mollusks, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 4: 1-56, pls. 1-3.
- Johnson, R.I. 1977a. Norman Macdowell Grier, a bibliography of his work on mollusks, with a catalogue of his unionid taxa. *Occasional Papers on Mollusks*, 4(57): 226-227.
- Johnson, R.I. 1977b. Arnold Edward Ortmann, a bibliography of his work on mollusks, with a catalogue of his Recent molluscan taxa. *Occasional Papers on Mollusks*, 4(58): 229-241, pls. 26-27.
- Johnson, R.I. 1979. The types of Unionacea (Mollusca: Bivalvia) in the Museum of Zoology, the University of Michigan. *Malacological Review*, 12: 29-36.
- Johnson, R.I. 1980. The types of Unionacea (Mollusca: Bivalvia) in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia: additions and corrections. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia*, 132: 277-278.
- Johnson, R.I. 1981. Stanley Truman Brooks, a bibliography of his work on mollusks with a catalogue of his molluscan taxa. *Occasional Papers on Mollusks*, 4(59): 266-268.
- Johnson, R.I. 1989. Molluscan taxa of Addison Emery Verrill and Katharine Jeannette Bush, including those introduced by Sander-son Smith and Alpheus Hyatt Verrill. *Occasional Papers on Mollusks*, 5(67): 1-143, pls. 1-19.
- Johnson, R.I. [in prep.] Types of shelled mollusks described by William Harper Pease. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology*.
- Johnson, R.I. and H.B. Baker. 1973. The types of Unionacea (Mollusca: Bivalvia) in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia*, 125(9): 145-186, pls. 1-10.
- Johnson, R.I. and K.J. Boss. 1972. The fresh-water, brackish, and non-Jamaican land mollusks described by C.B. Adams. *Occasional Papers on Mollusks*, 3(43): 193-233, pls. 36-42.
- Jordan, H.P., J. Schneider, and G. Künzel. 1976. Typenkatalog, Sektion Geowissenschaften, Paläontologische Sammlungen. Veröffentlichung der Sektion Geowissenschaften der Bergakademie Freiberg, 564: 1-82, pls. 1-12.

- Joubin, L. 1905. Note sur la collection malacologique et sur les travaux scientifiques de M. Arnould Locard. *Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle*, **11**(2): 87-89.
- Jovanovic, B. 1991. Katalog zbirke Hydrobioidea Pavla Radomana. [Catalogue of the collection of Hydrobioidea of Pavle Radoman]. *Glasnik Prirodnjackog Museja u Beogradu, Biologicke Nauke* (series B), **46**: 207-273, pls. 1-11. [In Serbian; English summary].
- Jukes-Browne, A.J. and W.J. Else. 1907. A list of the type-fossils and figured specimens in the Museum of the Torquay Natural History Society. Report and Transaction of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature, and Art, Axminster, **39**: 399-409.
- Jung, P. 1972. The collection of Karl Mayer-Eymar. The Nautilus, **85**(4): iii. [Reprinted, 1973, *Journal de Conchyliologie*, **110**(2): 68].
- Kabat, A.R. 1989. The "Gray Catalogues" [Mollusca] of the British Museum. The Nautilus, **103**(3): 113-115.
- Kabat, A.R. 1990. Species of Naticidae (Mollusca: Gastropoda) described by Linnaeus in the *Systema Naturae* (1758). *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society*, **100**(1): 1-25.
- Kabat, A.R. and Y. Finet. 1992. Catalogue of the Neritidae (Mollusca: Gastropoda) described by Constant A. Récluz including the location of the type specimens. *Revue Suisse de Zoologie*, **99**(2).
- Kabat, A.R. and R. Kilius. 1991. Die Typen und Typoide der Naticidae (Gastropoda, Streptoneura) der Mollusken-Sammlung des Zoologischen Museums Berlin. *Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin*, **67**(2): 319-324.
- Kaiser, P. "1979" [1980]. Eduard Degner (1886-1979). *Archiv für Molluskunkunde*, **110**(4-6): 109-114.
- Kawamoto, R. [in prep.] Catalogue of marine molluscan types in the Bernice P. Bishop Museum. Bishop Museum Occasional Papers.
- Kay, E.A. 1965. Marine molluscs in the Cuming collection, British Museum (Natural History) described by William Harper Pease. *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History), Zoology, Supplement*, **1**: 1-96, pls. 1-14.
- Kay, E.A. "1968" [1969]. The Saul cowry collection. *The Journal of Conchology*, **26**(5): 309-320.
- Kay, E.A. and W.J. Clench. 1975. A biobibliography of William Harper Pease, malacologist of Polynesia. Nemouria, Occasional Papers of the Delaware Museum of Natural History, **16**: 1-50.
- Keen, A.M. 1966a. West American mollusk types at the British Museum (Natural History). I. T. A. Conrad and the Nuttall Collection. *The Veliger*, **8**(3): 167-172, fig. 1.

- Keen, A.M. 1966b. West American mollusk types in the British Museum (Natural History). II. Species described by R. B. Hinds. The Veliger, 8(4): 265-275, figs. 1-6, pls. 46-47 [corrections by editor: The Veliger, 9(1): 87].
- Keen, A.M. 1966c. Moersch's west central American molluscan types with proposal of a new name for a species of *Semele*. Occasional Papers of the California Academy of Sciences, 59: 1-33, figs. 1-41.
- Keen, A.M. 1966d. West American mollusk types at the British Museum (Natural History). III. Alcide d'Orbigny's South American collection. The Veliger, 9(1): 1-7, pl. 1.
- Keen, A.M. 1966e. Some notes on the molluscan collections at the University of Copenhagen [Abstract]. The American Malacological Union., Inc. [and] The American Malacological Union, Inc. Pacific Division, Annual Reports for 1966 [Bulletin 33]: 73.
- Keen, A.M. 1968. West American mollusk types at the British Museum (Natural History). IV. Carpenter's Mazatlan collection. The Veliger, 10(4): 389-439, 171 figs., pls. 55-59.
- Keen, A.M. and H. Bentson. 1944. Check list of California Tertiary marine Mollusca. Geological Society of America Special Papers, 56: i-viii, 1-280.
- Kellogg, M.G. 1986. A bibliography and catalog of taxa for Allyn Goodwin Smith (1893-1976). Occasional Papers of the California Academy of Sciences, 145: 1-12.
- Kennard, A.S. 1944. Geological Survey Museum notes. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London, 26(1): 63-70.
- Kennard, A.S. and B.B. Woodward. 1920. On the Linnean species of non-marine Mollusca that are represented in the British fauna, with notes on the specimens of these and other British forms in the Linnean Collection. The Journal of the Linnean Society, Zoology, 35(227): 203-215.
- Kennard, A.S. and B.B. Woodward. 1926. Note on F. O. [sic] Müller's types of *Tellina fluminalis*, *fluminea* and *fluviatilis*. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London, 17(2/3): 100-101, pl. 9, figs. 2-4.
- Kent, L.S. 1982. Type and figured fossils in the Worthen Collection at the Illinois State Geological Survey. Illinois Department of Energy and Natural Resources, State Geological Survey Division, Circular, 524: 1-65.
- Kenyon, A. 1899. Note on *Voluta roadnightae*, McCoy. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London, 3(5): 267.
- Kenyon, A. 1902. Further note on the type-specimen of *Voluta roadnightae*, McCoy. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London, 5(1): 10.



- Keyes, I.W. 1971. Type specimens of New Zealand Cenozoic invertebrates in the Dominion Museum. Records of the Dominion Museum, 7(9): 65-84.
- Keyes, I.W. 1972. Biological type specimens in the New Zealand Geological Survey. II. Cenozoic Bivalve and Scaphopod Molluscs. New Zealand Geological Survey, Paleontological Bulletin, 45: 1-113.
- Kilburn, R. 1973. The type material of South African marine Mollusca in the Natal Museum collection. Part 1. Bivalvia. Annals of the Natal Museum, 21(3): 697-711.
- Kilfoyle, C.F. 1954. Catalogue of type specimens of fossils in the New York State Museum. Supplement 4. New York State Museum, Bulletin, 348: 1-719.
- Kilfoyle, C.F. 1959. Catalogue of type specimens of fossils in the New York State Museum. Supplement 5. New York State Museum and Science Service, Bulletin, 376: 1-134.
- Kilfoyle, C.F. "1969" [1971]. Catalogue of type specimens of fossils in the New York State Museum. Supplement 6. New York State Museum and Science Service, Bulletin, 413: vi, 1-305.
- Kilias, R. 1961. Die Typen und Typoide der Mollusken-Sammlung des Zoologischen Museums in Berlin (1) I. Pulmonata, Basommatophora, Lymnaeacea: Chiliniidae, Physidae, Lymnaeidae, Ferrisiidae, Ancyliidae. Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin, 37(1): 159-167, 1 pl.
- Kilias, R. 1963. Die Typen und Typoide der Mollusken-Sammlung des Zoologischen Museums in Berlin (2) I. Pulmonata, Basommatophora, Lymnaeacea: Planorbidae 1 Buliniinae und Planorbinae (Physastreae). Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin, 39(2): 371-377, 1 pl.
- Kilias, R. 1967a. Die Typen und Typoide der Mollusken-Sammlung des Zoologischen Museums in Berlin (3) I. Euthyneura (Pulmonata), Basommatophora, Lymnaeacea (2. Forts.), Ellobiacea und Amphibolacea. Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin, 43(1): 151-160, 6 figs.
- Kilias, R. 1967b. Die Typen und Typoide der Mollusken-Sammlung des Zoologischen Museums in Berlin (4) Nachtrag und alphabetisches Register zu I. Euthyneura (Pulmonata), Basommatophora. Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin, 43(2): 337-344, 2 figs.
- Kilias, R. 1969. Die Typen und Typoide der Mollusken-Sammlung des Zoologischen Museums in Berlin (5) II. Euthyneura, Stylommatophora, Orthurethra, Achatinellacea (Tornatellinidae, Achatinellidae, Partulidae) und Pupillacea (Pyramidulidae, Vertiginidae, Orculidae, Chondrinidae, Pupillidae, Valloniidae). Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin, 45(2): 245-258, 2 figs.

- Kilias, R. 1971. Die Typen und Typoide der Mollusken-Sammlung des Zoologischen Museums in Berlin (6) II. Euthyneura, Stylommatophora, Orthurethra, Pupillacea (Enidae). Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin, 47(1): 215-238, 10 figs.
- Kilias, R. 1972. Originalmaterial im Zoologischen Museum Berlin zu den von S.H.F. Jaeckel eingeführten Malakologischen Taxa. Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin, 48(2): 437-448.
- Kilias, R. 1973. Die Mollusken-Sammlung Schilder (Porzellanschnecken und Schnirkelschnecken) im Zoologischen Museum in Berlin. Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin, 49(1): 185-188.
- Kilias, R. "1973" [1974a]. Die Typen und Typoide der Mollusken-Sammlung des Zoologischen Museums in Berlin (7) II. Euthyneura, Stylommatophora, Heterurethra, Succineacea (Succineidae) und Athoracophoracea (Athoracophoridae). Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin, 49(2): 345-350, 2 figs.
- Kilias, R. "1973" [1974b]. Die Typen und Typoide der Mollusken-Sammlung des Zoologischen Museums in Berlin (8) II. Euthyneura, Stylommatophora, Sigmurethra, Clausiliacea (Clausiliidae 1: Phaedusinae, Neniinae, Baleinae und Mentissoideinae). Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin, 49(2): 403-421, 15 figs.
- Kilias, R. 1974c. Die Typen und Typoide der Mollusken-Sammlung des Zoologischen Museums in Berlin (9) II. Euthyneura, Stylommatophora, Sigmurethra, Clausiliacea (Clausiliidae 2: Clausiliinae und Alopinae). Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin, 50(1): 189-208, pl. 1.
- Kilias, R. 1975. Lajos Soós und die von ihm eingeführten Malakologischen Taxa. Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin, 51(1): 139-143.
- Kilias, R. and I. Kilias. 1982. Die Typen und Typoide der Mollusken-Sammlung des Zoologischen Museums in Berlin. 10. II. Euthyneura, Stylommatophora, Sigmurethra, Achatinoidea (Ferrussaciidae und Subulinidae). Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin, 58(2): 357-384, pl. 8.
- Kinkel, F. 1903. Die Originale der paläontologischen Sammlung im Senckenbergischen Museum und die auf dieselben bezügliche Literatur. Bericht der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft, 34: 3-88.
- Kisch, B.S. 1959a. La collection de Caecidae du Marquis de Folin au Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle; Supplément, Les Caecidae du "Challenger" (types au British Museum, Type Collection). Journal de Conchyliologie, 99(1): 15-42, figs. 1-2.



- Kisch, B.S. 1959b. La collection de Chemnitzidae du Marquis de Folin au Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Description de *Turbonilla corpulens*. Catalogue des espèces publiées par de Folin. Journal de Conchyliologie, **99**(3): 89-112, fig. 1.
- Kisch, B.S. 1960. Les Mollusques décrits par de Folin—à part les Caecidae et Chemnitzidae—avec catalogue. Journal de Conchyliologie, **100**(4): 137-162.
- Kleemann, K.H. 1981. Typusexemplare der Gattungen *Lithophaga* und *Gastrochaena* aus der Sammlung Mayer-Eymar im Naturhistorischen Museum Basel. Verhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel, **90**: 51-58, 8 figs.
- Kleemann, K.H. 1983. Catalogue of Recent and fossil *Lithophaga* (Bivalvia). Journal of Molluscan Studies, Supplement, **12**: 1-46.
- Knipper, H. 1954. Die Typen und Typoide des Überseemuseums Bremen, 1: Mollusca: Clausiliidae. Veröffentlichungen aus dem Überseemuseum Bremen (A), **2**(4): 251-276, pls. 1-2.
- Knipper, H. 1958. Die Typen und Typoide des Überseemuseums Bremen, 5: Mollusca (Gastrop. Prosobranch.): Neritidae und Thiaridae. Veröffentlichungen aus dem Überseemuseum Bremen (A), **3**(1): 39-74, pls. 5-9.
- Knorre, D. von and R. Kilius. 1986. Malakologische Sammlungen in Museen der DDR. pp. 119-121, [in] L. Pintér (ed.), Proceedings of the Eighth International Malacological Congress (Budapest, Hungary) 28th August—4th September 1983. Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest, xviii + 342 pp.
- Kobelt, W. 1904. Museum Loebbeckeanum. Nachrichtenblatt der Deutschen Malakozoologischen Gesellschaft, **36**(2): 81-87.
- Kohn, A.J. 1963. Type specimens and identity of the described species of *Conus*. I. The species described by Linnaeus, 1758-1767. Journal of the Linnean Society of London, Zoology, **44**(302): 740-768, pls. 1-4.
- Kohn, A. J. 1964. Type specimens and identity of the described species of *Conus*. II. The species described by Solander, Chemnitz, Born, and Lightfoot between 1766 and 1786. Journal of the Linnean Society of London, Zoology, **45**(304): 151-167, pls. 1-2.
- Kohn, A.J. 1966. Type specimens and identity of the described species of *Conus*. III. The species described by Gmelin and Blumenbach in 1791. Journal of the Linnean Society of London, Zoology, **46**(308): 73-102, pls. 1-3.
- Kohn, A.J. 1968. Type specimens and identity of the described species of *Conus*. IV. The species described by Hwass, Bruguière and Olivi in 1792. Journal of the Linnean Society of London, Zoology, **47**(313): 431-503, pls. 1-9.

- Kohn, A.J. 1975. Type specimens and identity of the described species of *Conus*. V. The species described by Salis Marschlin and Röding, 1793-1798. Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society, 57(3): 185-227, pls. 1-3.
- Kohn, A.J. 1976. Chronological analysis of the species of *Conus* described during the 18th century. Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society, 58(1): 39-69, pl. 1.
- Kohn, A.J. 1981. Type specimens and identity of the described species of *Conus*. VI. The species described 1801-1810. Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society, 71(3): 279-341, figs. 1-67.
- Kohn, A.J. 1986. Type specimens and identity of the described species of *Conus*. VII. The species described 1810-1820. Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society, 86: 1-41, figs. 1-34.
- Kohn, A.J. 1988. Type specimens and identity of the described species of *Conus*. VIII. The species described 1821-1830. Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society, 93: 19-70, figs. 1-39.
- Kohn, A.J. 1991. Paintings of paralectotypes?: *Conus* of the *Museum Ludovicae Ulricae*. Journal of Conchology, 34(1): 7-18, 2 pls.
- Kohn, A.J. 1992. A chronology of *Conus*, 1758-1840. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington D.C., ii + 292 pp., 26 pls. [a revision of Kohn, 1963-1988].
- Kohn, A.J. and A.C. Riggs. 1979. Catalogue of Recent and fossil *Conus*, 1937-1976. Journal of Molluscan Studies, 45(1): 131-147.
- Kohn, A.J., P.E. Pointer, A.C. Riggs, and H.T. Dang. 1988. Catalogue of Recent and fossil *Conus*, 1937-1988. Privately published, Seattle, 57 pp.
- Kondo, Y. and W.J. Clench. 1952. Charles Montague Cooke, Jr., A Bio-bibliography. Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Special Publication, 42: iv + 56 pp.
- Korn, W. 1983. Zur Conchyliensammlung des Natur-Museums Coburg. Jahrbuch der Coburger Landesstiftung, 28: 203-242, 20 pls.
- Kosuge, S. 1969. On some remarks on "The Recent Mollusca of A.A. Gould" by Johnson. Venus, The Japanese Journal of Malacology, 29(2): 112-114.
- Kosuge, S. 1972. Illustrations of type specimens of mollusks described by William Healey Dall (North-western Pacific Gastropods). National Science Museum, Tokyo, pls. 1-29.
- Kristensen, T.K. and J. Knudsen. 1983. A catalogue of the type specimens of Cephalopoda (Mollusca) in the Zoological Museum, University of Copenhagen. Steenstrupia, 9(10): 217-227.
- Krolopp, E. "1978" [1980]. A Földtani Intézet Pleisztocén Malakógiai Típusanyaga / Pleistocene mollusc type material at the Hungarian Geological Institute. Évi Jelentése a Magyar Allami Földtani Intézet, Budapest, Az 1978 Évről: 359-383, pls. 1-8.

- Kroupa, O. "1988" [1989]. Kritische Revision der Weichtiertypenmaterialien in den Sammlungen des Nationalmuseums in Prag. 1. Teil. Sborník Národního Muzea V Praze, B, Přírodní Vedy, 44(2): 105-126, 2 pls.
- Kuiper, J.G.J. 1967. Zur senckenbergischen Sammlung von Süßwasser-Kleinmuscheln und einige Probleme ihrer Erforschung. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 97(1-6): 155-159.
- Kummel, B. 1963. Miscellaneous nautilid type species of *Alpheus* Hyatt. Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, 128(6): 325-368, pls. 1-30.
- Kuroda, T. and T. Habe. 1954. On some Japanese Mollusca described by A. Adams, whose specimens are deposited in the Redpath Museum of Canada (No. 1). Venus, The Japanese Journal of Malacology, 18(1): 1-16, pls. 1-2.
- Lamy, É. 1904. Liste des arches conservées avec étiquettes de Lamarck dans les collections du Muséum de Paris. Journal de Conchyliologie, 52(2): 132-167, pl. 5.
- Lamy, É. 1906. Sur quelques arches actuelles nommées par Lamarck dans la collection Defrance (Musée de Caen). Journal de Conchyliologie, 53(3): 302-309, figs. 1-2.
- Lamy, É. "1911" [1912a]. Liste des *Petunculus* conservés avec étiquettes de Lamarck dans les collections du Muséum de Paris. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 17(6): 431-435.
- Lamy, É. 1912b. Sur les espèces de Lamarck appartenant au genre *Mesodesma* Deshayes. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 18(4): 245-254.
- Lamy, É. 1913. Note sur les espèces rangées par Lamarck dans son genre *Lutrarina*. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 19(6): 343-349.
- Lamy, É. 1914a. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes de *Garidae*. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 20(1): 19-25; 20(2): 57-65.
- Lamy, É. 1914b. Notes sur les espèces du genre *Mactra* décrites par Lamarck. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 20(3): 127-135; 20(4): 239-247.
- Lamy, É. 1914c. Notes sur les espèces rangées par Lamarck dans ses genres *Donax* et *Capsa* (1818). Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 20(5): 286-292; 20(6): 338-345.
- Lamy, É. 1915a. Note sur une collection conchyliologique du commencement du XIXe siècle. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 21(3): 101-104.
- Lamy, É. 1915b. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes appartenant au genre *Lucina* Bruguière, 1797. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 21(4): 130-136; 21(5): 154-160.

- Lamy, É. 1915c. Sur quelques espèces de *Cardita* figurées par Valenciennes. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 21(6): 195-200.
- Lamy, É. "1915" [1916a]. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes des genres *Cyprina*, *Cypricardia*, *Hiatella* et *Isocardia*. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 21(7): 243-252.
- Lamy, É. 1916b. Notes sur les espèces rangées par Lamarck dans les genres *Venericardia* et *Cardita*. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 22(1): 50-58; 22(2): 114-121.
- Lamy, É. 1917a. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes du genre *Chama*. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 23(3): 201-207; 23(4): 264-271.
- Lamy, É. 1917b. Notes sur les espèces du genre *Spondylus* décrites par Lamarck. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 23(5): 318-324; 23(6): 402-409.
- Lamy, É. 1918. Notes sur quelques espèces de *Purpura* déterminées par Blainville dans la collection du Muséum de Paris. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 24(5): 352-357; 24(6): 424-429.
- Lamy, É. "1918" [1919a]. Notes sur les espèces du genre *Plicatula* décrites par Lamarck. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 24(7): 510-513.
- Lamy, É. 1919b. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes du genre *Lima* Bruguière, 1792. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 25(6): 480-486.
- Lamy, É. 1920a. Notes sur les espèces rangées par Lamarck dans son genre *Modiola*. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 26(1): 61-67; 26(2): 148-154; 26(3): 231-238.
- Lamy, É. 1920b. Notes sur les espèces de *Mytilus* décrites par Lamarck. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 26(4): 330-335; 26(5): 415-422; 26(6): 520-526.
- Lamy, É. 1921a. Sur quelques Pholades figurées par Valenciennes. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 27(2): 178-183.
- Lamy, É. 1921b. Notes sur les espèces de *Saxicava* décrites par Lamarck. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 27(5): 361-365.
- Lamy, É. 1921c. Notes sur les espèces rangées par Lamarck dans son genre *Petricola*, 1801. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 27(6): 432-436.
- Lamy, É. 1922a. Notes sur les espèces rangées par Lamarck dans son genre *Venerupis*, 1818. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 28(1): 82-86.

- Lamy, É. 1922b. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes de *Teredo* (Taret). Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 28(2): 177-181.
- Lamy, É. 1922c. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes de *Pholas*. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 28(3): 243-246.
- Lamy, É. 1922d. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes appartenant à la famille des Gastrochaenidae. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 28(4): 307-311.
- Lamy, É. 1923. Notes sur les chitons rapportés au Muséum national de Paris par Péron et Lesueur (1803). Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 29(3): 260-265.
- Lamy, É. 1924. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes d'*Ostrea*. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 30(1): 92-99; 30(2): 151-158; 30(3): 231-238; 30(4): 316-320.
- Lamy, É. "1924" [1925a]. Notes sur les espèces rangées par Lamarck dans le genre *Mya* Linné. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 30(6): 494-496.
- Lamy, É. 1925b. Notes sur les espèces rangées par Lamarck dans son genre *Anatina*. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 31(5): 372-378.
- Lamy, É. 1926. Notes sur les espèces rangées par Lamarck dans le genre *Corbula* Bruguière. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 32(1): 81-85.
- Lamy, É. "1926" [1927]. Sur diverses coquilles de la Mer Rouge figurées en 1830 par Léon de Laborde. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 32(6): 378-383.
- Lamy, É. 1928. Note sur la collection conchyliologique de Tournefort. Journal de Conchyliologie, 72(3): 228-232.
- Lamy, É. "1928" [1929a]. Note sur la collection conchyliologique d'Adanson. Journal de Conchyliologie, 72(4): 314-316.
- Lamy, É. 1929b. Note sur une collection conchyliologique du XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle. Journal de Conchyliologie, 73(1): 68-70.
- Lamy, É. 1931. Sur trois espèces de Brocchi: *Patella sinuosa*, *Nerita costata* et *Nerita sulcosa* (Moll. Gastéropodes). Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 2), 3(2): 239-243.
- Lamy, É. 1932a. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes de Tridacnidae. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 2), 4(3): 307-312.
- Lamy, É. 1932b. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes de Solenidae. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 2), 4(4): 427-437.



- Lamy, É. 1932c. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes du genre *Pinna* Linné, 1758. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 2), 4(7): 895-902.
- Lamy, É. 1933. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes du genre *Perna* Bruguière, 1792. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 2), 5(5): 393-399.
- Lamy, É. 1935a. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes des genres *Crenatula*, *Malleus* et *Vulsella*. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 2), 7(1): 64-70.
- Lamy, É. 1935b. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes des genres *Avicula* et *Meleagrina*. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 2), 7(2): 127-134.
- Lamy, É. 1937. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes de *Katylisia* (Moll. Lamellibr.). Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 2), 9(1): 73-77.
- Lamy, É. "1940" [1941]. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes d'*Anomia* (Moll. Lamellibr.). Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 2), 12(5-7): 344-347.
- Lamy, É. "1941" [1942]. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes de *Cardium* (Moll. Lamellibr.). Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 2), 13(5): 458-463; 13(6): 561-566; 14(1): 63-68; 14(2): 126-129; 14(3): 228-232; 14(4): 346-348.
- Lamy, É. and E. Fischer-Piette. 1937a. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes de *Tivela* (Moll. Lamellibr.). Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 2), 9(1): 77-81.
- Lamy, É. and E. Fischer-Piette. 1937b. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes de *Meretrix* (Moll. Lamellibr.). Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 2), 9(2): 156-158.
- Lamy, É. and E. Fischer-Piette. 1937c. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes de *Callista* (Moll. Lamellibr.). Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 2), 9(3): 212-216.
- Lamy, É. and E. Fischer-Piette. 1937d. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes d'*Amiantis*, d'*Hysteroconcha* et de *Lioconcha*. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 2), 9(4): 270-274.
- Lamy, É. and E. Fischer-Piette. "1937" [1938a]. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes de *Pitar* (Moll. Lamellibr.). Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 2), 9(5): 326-329.
- Lamy, É. and E. Fischer-Piette. "1937" [1938b]. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes de *Circe* (Moll. Lamellibr.). Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 2), 9(6): 384-386.
- Lamy, É. and E. Fischer-Piette. 1938c. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes de *Crista* (Moll. Lamellibr.). Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 2), 10(1): 82-85.

- Lamy, É. and E. Fischer-Piette. 1938d. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes d'*Anomalocardia* (Moll. Lamellibr.). Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 2), 10(2): 173-175.
- Lamy, É. and E. Fischer-Piette. 1938e. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes d'*Antigona* (Moll. Lamellibr.). Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 2), 10(3): 292-297.
- Lamy, É. and E. Fischer-Piette. 1938f. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes de *Venus s. str.* et de *Chione*. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 2), 10(4): 401-405.
- Lamy, É. and E. Fischer-Piette. 1938g. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes de *Timoclea* (Moll. Lamellibr.). Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 2), 10(5): 509-511.
- Lamy, É. and E. Fischer-Piette. "1938" [1939a]. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes de *Clausinella*, de *Salacia*, de *Protothaca* et de *Samarangia* (Moll. Lamellibr.). Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 2), 10(6): 611-614.
- Lamy, É. and E. Fischer-Piette. 1939b. Notes sur diverses espèces Lamarckiennes de *Venus* (Moll. Lamellibr.). Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 2), 11(1): 140-141.
- Lamy, É. and E. Fischer-Piette. 1939c. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes de *Marcia* et d'*Hemitapes* (Moll. Lamellibr.). Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 2), 11(2): 258-262.
- Lamy, É. and E. Fischer-Piette. 1939d. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes de *Paratapes* et de *Tapes s. str.* (Moll. Lamellibr.). Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 2), 11(3): 314-317.
- Lamy, É. and E. Fischer-Piette. 1939e. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes de *Politiitapes* (Moll. Lamellibr.). Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 2), 11(4): 405-408.
- Lamy, É. and E. Fischer-Piette. 1939f. Notes sur les espèces Lamarckiennes d'*Amygdala* et de *Pullastra* (Moll. Lamellibr.). Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 2), 11(5): 461-466.
- Laws, H.M. and H. Mincham. 1968; 1973. Bernard Charles Cotton (1905-1966). Obituary, bibliography and index of his new scientific names. Journal of the Malacological Society of Australia, 1(11): 10-24; 2(4): 387-388.
- Leary, R.L. "1971" [1972]. Catalog of Paleozoic paleozoological type and figured specimens at the Illinois State Museum. Transactions of the Illinois State Academy of Science, 64(3): 254-259.
- Ledermann, H. 1967. Verzeichnis der im Naturhistorischen Museum Solothurn auf bewahrten paläontologischen Originalexemplare. Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae, 60(2): 707-713.



- Leloup, E. 1950. L'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique et ses collections conchyliologiques. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, **90**(1): 60-61.
- Leney, F. 1902. A list of the "Type", figured, and described fossils in the Norwich Castle Museum. *Geological Magazine*, (4) **9**(4): 166-171; **9**(5): 220-231.
- Leonard, A.B. 1957. Types of late Cenozoic gastropods in the Frank Collins Baker collection, Illinois State Geological Survey. Illinois State Geological Survey, Report of Investigations, **201**: 5-23, pls. 1-4.
- Lepersonne, J. 1974. La collection paléontologique du Musée Royal de l'Afrique Centrale. Rapport Annuel pour l'Année 1974 du Département de Géologie et de Minéralogie du Musée Royal de l'Afrique Centrale, pp. 97-102.
- Leviton, A.E., R.H. Gibbs, Jr., E. Heal, and C.E. Dawson. 1985. Standards in herpetology and ichthyology: Part I. Standard symbolic codes for institutional resource collections in herpetology and ichthyology. *Copeia*, **1985**(3): 802-832 [Supplement 1, *ibid.*, **1988**(1): 280-282].
- Lingwood, P.F. and N.F. McMillan. 1981. The conchologist John Samuel Gaskoin (1790-1858)—his life, work and collections. *Archives of Natural History*, **10**(2): 347-358.
- Llabrador, F. 1959. Henri Gouin et les malacologistes de l'Afrique Mineure. Notice sur la collection Gouin. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, **99**(3): 115-128.
- Locard, A. 1890. Les coquilles marines vivantes de la faune Française décrites par G. Michaud, études critiques d'après les types de ses collections. *Contributions a la Faune Malacologique Française*, **16**: 1-46.
- Locard, A. 1895. *Ipsa Draparnaudi conchylia*. Étude sur la collection conchyliologique de Draparnaud au Musée Impérial et Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Vienne. J.-B. Baillière et fils, Paris, 190 pp. [Reprinted, 1897, *Annales de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Industries de Lyon*, **7**(4)].
- Loch, I. [ms. 1]. C.E. Beddome—malacological bibliography and taxa. Australian Museum, Sydney, 3 pp.
- Loch, I. [ms. 2]. T.A. Garrard—publications; new taxa. Australian Museum, Sydney, 5 pp.
- Loch, I. [ms. 3]. A.F.B. Hull—malacological bibliography and described taxa. Australian Museum, Sydney, 8 pp.
- Loch, I. [ms. 4]. R.M. Johnston—malacological bibliography and taxa. Australian Museum, Sydney, 6 pp.
- Loch, I. [ms. 5]. Kenyon, Agnes F. (Mrs.). Publications; taxa. Australian Museum, Sydney, 3 pp.

- Loch, I. [ms. 6]. H.L. Kesteven-malacological bibliography and taxa. Australian Museum, Sydney, 2 pp.
- Loch, I. [ms. 7]. W.L. May-bibliography and taxa. Australian Museum, Sydney, 11 pp.
- Loch, I. [ms. 8]. D.F. McMichael-bibliography and described taxa. Australian Museum, Sydney, 12 pp.
- Loch, I. [ms. 9]. W.F. Petterd-malacological bibliography and taxa. Australian Museum, Sydney, 7 pp.
- Loch, I. [ms. 10]. W.F. Ponder-malacological bibliography and described taxa. Australian Museum, Sydney, 16 pp.
- Loch, I. [ms. 11]. W.B. Rudman-malacological bibliography and described taxa. Australian Museum, Sydney, 8 pp.
- Loch, I. [ms. 12]. R. Tate-malacological bibliography and taxa. Australian Museum, Sydney, 34 pp.
- Loch, I. [ms. 13]. J.E. Tenison-Woods-malacological bibliography and taxa. Australian Museum, Sydney, 23 pp.
- Lu, C.C. 1983. The Recent Cephalopoda in the collection of the National Museum of Victoria. *Memoirs of the National Museum of Victoria*, 44: 65.
- Lu, C.C. and J.U. Phillips. 1985. An annotated checklist of the Cephalopoda from Australian waters. *Occasional Papers from the Museum of Victoria*, 2: 21-36.
- Ludbrook, N.H. 1959. Revision of the Tate molluscan types. Scaphopoda. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia*, 82: 141-149, 2 pls.
- Ludbrook, N.H. 1961. Revision of the Tate molluscan types: Pelecypoda-Nuculidae and Nuculanidae. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia*, 85: 55-65, pls. 1-3.
- Ludbrook, N.H. 1965. Revision of the Tate molluscan types, Pt. 3, Limopsidae, Glycymeridae, Arcidae, Cucullaeidae. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia*, 89: 81-114, pls. 1-5.
- Ludbrook, N.H. 1967. Tertiary molluscan types from Table Cape in the Tasmanian Museum, Hobart. *Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania*, 101: 65-69, pls. 1-4.
- Macphail, M.K. and W. Zeidler. 1977. Type shells from the May collection in the South Australian Museum. *Tasmanian Naturalist, Supplement to the Bulletin of Tasmanian Field Naturalists' Club*, 50: 1-8.
- Macphail, M.K. and W. Zeidler. 1978. Additional type shells from Tasmania in the South Australian Museum. *Tasmanian Naturalist, Supplement to the Bulletin of Tasmanian Field Naturalists' Club*, 52: 2-6.

- Maeda, K., S. Ohta, A. Osato, Y. Shikano, and R. Ueshima. 1983. Catalogue of the Hirase shell collection deposited in the Yokosuka City Museum. Part 1. Terrestrial molluscs (1): Bradybaenidae (Pulmonata). Miscellaneous Reports of the Yokosuka City Museum, 8: 1-60, pls. 1-24.
- Maeda, K., S. Ohta, Y. Shikano, and R. Ueshima. 1987. Catalogue of the Hirase shell collection deposited in the Yokosuka City Museum. Part 2. Terrestrial molluscs (2): Prosobranchia & Pulmonata (other than Bradybaenidae). Miscellaneous Reports of the Yokosuka City Museum, 11: 1-71, pls. 1-20.
- Magne, A. 1950a. Les collections des mollusques fossiles tertiaires Aquitains de la Faculté des Sciences et du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Bordeaux. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 90(2): 146-147.
- Magne, A. 1950b. Les collections de mollusques actuels conservées au Muséum de Bordeaux. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 90(2): 147.
- Magne, A. 1966-1967. Catalogue des types de la Conchologie Néogénique de l'Aquitaine de Cossmann et Peyrot appartenant au Département de Géologie de la Faculté des Sciences de Bordeaux. *Bulletin de l'Institut de Géologie du Bassin d'Aquitaine*, 1: 73-83; 3: 43-75.
- Makiyama, J. 1929. Notes on some Japanese shells described by A. Adams. *The Venus*, 1(5): 164-170. [In Japanese].
- Malchevskaya, T.M. 1985. Katalog, golotipov vidov fauny i flory Khranyashchiksysa v TsNIGR Muzee, Vyp 2. [Catalogue of holotypes of fauna and flora species stored in CNIGR Museum. Issue 2. Part II-Meso-Cenozoic]. Ministry of Geology of the USSR, Leningrad, 254 pp. [In Russian; not seen].
- Malchevskaya, T.M. and L.V. Romanovskaya. 1966. Katalog Monograficheskikh Paleontologicheskikh Kollektzii Khranyashchikhasaya v. TsNIGR Muzee. [Catalogue of monographic paleontological collections kept in CNIGR Museum]. Gosudar. Geol. Kom. SSSR, Nedra, Leningrad, 176 pp. [In Russian; not seen].
- Manceñido, M.O. and S.E. Damborenea. 1978. Comments on some type and figured brachiopods and bivalves in the Yorkshire Museum. *Newsletter of the Geological Curators Group*, 2(3): 122-123.
- Mangold, C. and N. Mongereau. 1966. Catalogue des "types" et "figurés" conservés à la Faculté des Sciences de Lyon. 4ème Liste: Lamellibranches. *Documents des Laboratoires de Géologie de la Faculté des Sciences de Lyon*, 17: 1-263.
- Marcou, J.B. 1885. A list of the Mesozoic and Cenozoic types in the collections of the U. S. National Museum. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum*, 8: 290-344.

- Marcou, J.B. 1886. Supplement to the list of Mesozoic and Cenozoic invertebrate types in the collections of the National Museum. Proceedings of the United States National Museum, 9: 250-254.
- Marple, M.F., W.P. Leutze, and T.J.M. Schopf. 1964. Second supplement to the catalogue of type fossils in the Orton Museum, the Ohio State University. Department of Geology, Ohio State University, Columbus (Ohio), ii + 27 pp.
- Marshall, W.B. 1892. Gould's types of *Nassa* and *Columbella*. The Nautilus, 6(4): 47-48.
- Marston, J. 1968. Notes on New Zealand Paryphantidae in the Naturhistorisches Museum, Vienna. Poiriera, Conchology Section, Auckland Institute and Museum, 4(3): 36-38.
- Matsukuma, A. and T. Okutani. 1986. Studies on the Kawamura collection (Mollusca) in the National Science Museum, Tokyo-II. Catalogue of type specimens, with description of *Pinna cellophana* n.sp. (Bivalvia). Venus, The Japanese Journal of Malacology, 45(1): 1-10, pl. 1.
- May, W.L. 1903. On Tenison-Woods types in the Tasmanian Museum, Hobart. Papers & Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania, 1902: 106-114, 13 figs.
- McCoy, C.J., Jr. 1964. Type specimens of Recent Gastropoda in the University of Colorado Museum. University of Colorado Studies, Series in Biology, 12: 1-7.
- McHenry, A. and W.W. Watts. 1895. Guide to the collections of rocks and fossils belonging to the Geological Survey of Ireland, arranged in Room III.E of the Museum of Science and Art, Dublin. H.M.S.O, Dublin, 155 pp. [reprinted 1898].
- McMichael, D.F. and G.P. Whitley. 1956. The published writings of Tom Iredale with an index of his new scientific names. The Australian Zoologist, 12(3): 211-250 [see also Whitley, 1972].
- McMichael, D.F. and G.P. Whitley. 1961. A bibliography of Charles Francis Laseron with an index to his new genera and species. Proceedings of the Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales, 1958-59: 114-130.
- McMillan, N.F. 1957. Types of *Cypraea lynx* var. *williamsi* Melvill. Journal of Conchology, 24(6): 212.
- McMillan, N.F. 1980. William Swainson (1789-1855) and his shell collections. Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History, 9(4): 427-434.
- McMillan, N.F. 1985. Frederick Price Marrat, 'Conchologist etc.' with a list of his type and figured specimens in Merseyside County Museums and a bibliography of his publications. Merseyside County Museums Occasional Papers, 3: ii + 1-33.

- Meco, J. "1972-1973" [1975]. Los moluscos marinos de las Islas Canarias de la colección Webb y Berthelot del Museo Británico de Historia Natural. *Revista el Museo Canario*, 23/24: 11-30.
- Meecham, C. 1987a. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Parts 37, 38, and 39, Dreissenacea, Gaimardiacea and Arcticea. Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 22 pp.
- Meecham, C. 1987b. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Part 41, Cardiacea. Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 31 pp.
- Meecham, C. 1989. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Part 49, Corbiculacea. Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 48 pp.
- Meiburg, P., K. Oekentorp, and P. Siegfried. 1969. Katalog der Typen und Belegstücke zur Paläozoologie im Geologisch-Paläontologischen Institut der Westfälischen Wilhelms-Universität Münster. I. Teil: Invertebrata. *Münstersche Forschungen zur Geologie und Paläontologie*, 11: 1-260.
- Melmore, S. 1945-1946. Catalogue of types and figured specimens in the Geological Department of the Yorkshire Museum. *The North Western Naturalist*, 20(3-4): 207-221; 21(1-2): 72-91; 21(3-4): 234-245.
- Mermoud, G. 1947. Catalogue des types et des exemplaires de cônes, figurés ou décrits par Hwass, Bruguière, Lamarck, de Lessert, Kiener et Chenu, se trouvant au Musée de Genève. *Revue Suisse de Zoologie*, 54(5): 155-217, figs. 1-4.
- Mermoud, G. 1950a. Les collections malacologiques du Musée d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 90(1): 58-59.
- Mermoud, G. 1950b. Les types de la collection Lamarck au Muséum de Genève. Mollusques vivants, I. *Revue Suisse de Zoologie*, 57(34): 687-756, figs. 1-50.
- Mermoud, G. 1951. Les types de la collection Lamarck au Muséum de Genève. Mollusques vivants, II. *Revue Suisse de Zoologie*, 58(40): 693-753, figs. 1-43.
- Mermoud, G. 1952. Les types de la collection Lamarck au Muséum de Genève. Mollusques vivants, III. *Revue Suisse de Zoologie*, 59(2): 23-97, figs. 1-59.
- Mermoud, G. 1953. Les types de la collection Lamarck au Muséum de Genève. Mollusques vivants, IV. *Revue Suisse de Zoologie*, 60(2): 131-204, figs. 1-47.
- Mermoud, G. and E. Binder. 1963. Les types de la collection Lamarck au Muséum de Genève. Mollusques vivants, V. *Revue Suisse de Zoologie*, 70(1): 127-172, figs. 1-34.



- Merriam, J.C. 1895. A list of type specimens in the Geological Museum of the University of California, which have served as originals for figures and descriptions in the Paleontology of the State Geological Survey of California under J. D. Whitney. University of California, Department of Geology, Berkeley, 3 pp. [Reprinted, 1896, California State Mining Bureau, Bulletin, 10: 21-23].
- Métivier, B. 1982. Cours historique du Laboratoire de Biologie des Invertébrés Marins et Malacologie et de ses collections. *Xenophora*, 12: 16-18.
- Michelson, E.H. 1953. Some remarks concerning the types of C. B. Adams' West Indian Planorbidae. *Occasional Papers of the Museum of the Institute of Jamaica*, 9: 1-4, pls. 1-2.
- Mienis, H.K. 1972. List of holotypes and paratypes of non-marine Mollusca from Africa (exclusive of North Africa) preserved in the collection of the Hebrew University of Jerusalem. *Achatina*, 3: 53-54.
- Mienis, H.K. 1973. Names of non-marine Mollusca from Africa (exclusive of North Africa) introduced by Giorgio S. Coen. *Achatina*, 4: 87-88.
- Mienis, H.K. 1974. Type specimens of molluscs in the collection of the Hebrew University of Jerusalem. 1. Types of taxa described by H. B. Preston. *Argamon*, 4(2-4): 47-55.
- Mienis, H.K. 1975a. Type specimens of Littorinidae in the Zoological Museum of the Hebrew University of Jerusalem. *The Littorinid Tidings*, 4: 38-39.
- Mienis, H.K. 1975b. Type specimens of Opisthobranchia (including Pyramidellidae) in the Zoological Museum of the Hebrew University of Jerusalem. 1. Type specimens of taxa described by Giorgio S. Coen. *Opisthobranch Newsletter*, 7(10): 49-50.
- Mienis, H.K. 1976a. Type specimens of Mollusca in the collection of Hebrew University of Jerusalem. 2. Type specimens of Recent Marginellidae. *Basteria*, 40(1): 7-9.
- Mienis, H.K. 1976b. Types de quelques mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles de France dans la collection Coen de l'Hebrew University of Jerusalem. *Elona*, 3: 40-41.
- Mienis, H.K. 1976c. Publications on non-marine Mollusca from East Africa by G. Bacci with a list of new taxa. *Achatina*, 6: 125-126.
- Mienis, H.K. 1976d. Type specimens of Opisthobranchia (including Pyramidellidae) in the Zoological Museum of the Hebrew University of Jerusalem. 2. Type specimens of taxa described by J. C. Melvill and H. B. Preston. *Opisthobranch Newsletter*, 8(3-4): 13-14.

- Mienis, H.K. 1977. Type specimens of Mollusca in the collection of the Hebrew University of Jerusalem. 3. Type specimens of Recent Bulimulidae. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, **114**(1-2): 57-58.
- Mienis, H.K. 1981. Preliminary list of taxa belong to the Cypraeidae, Ovulidae and Triviidae, represented by type material in the mollusc collection of the Hebrew University. *Levantina*, **33**: 409-412.
- Mienis, H.K. 1984. Een kort historisch overzicht betreffende de Molluskenverzameling van de Hebreeuwse Universiteit in Jeruzalem. *Correspondentieblad van de Nederlandse Malacologische Vereniging*, **221**: 1608-1612.
- Mienis, H.K. 1985. Enkele aanvullingen betreffende de aanwezigheid van typemateriaal in de Molluskenverzameling van de Hebreeuwse Universiteit in Jeruzalem. *Correspondentieblad van de Nederlandse Malacologische Vereniging*, **226**: 97-98.
- Mihajlovic-Pavlovic, M. 1985. Katalog Zbirke Jurskih Amonita u Prirodnjackom Muzeju [Catalogue of the collection of Jurassic ammonites in the Natural History Museum]. Posebna Izdanja, Prirodnjacki Museja u Beogradu, **34**: 1-69, pls. 1-33. [In Serbian].
- Milan, A., K. Sakac, and A. Zagar-Sakac. 1974. Katalog originala tipova vrsta pohranjenih u Geolosko-Paleontoloskom Muzeju u Zagrebu. [Katalog der im Geologisch-paläontologischen Museum in Zagreb aufbewahrten Originale von Artentypen]. Geolosko-Paleontoloskom Muzeju, Zagreb, 186 pp. [In Croatian; German summary].
- Miller, A.K. 1936. Type invertebrate fossils of North America (Devonian). Division VII. Cephalopoda. B. Ammonidea. Wagner Free Institute of Science, Philadelphia, 50 pp.
- Miller, R.F. 1988. Catalogue of type fossils in the New Brunswick Museum. New Brunswick Museum, Publications in Natural Science, **7**: iv + 75 pp.
- Milosevic, V. 1962. Sistematski Pregled Primeraka-Originala iz Paleontoloske Zbirke Prirodnjackog Muzeja u Beogradu [Liste systématique des exemplaires-originaux de la collection paléontologique du Musée d'Histoire Naturelle à Beograd]. Glasnik Prirodnjackog Muzeja u Beogradu, Ser. A, Mineralogija, Geologija, Paleontologija, **16-17**: 3-44, pls. 1-22. [In Serbian; French summary].
- Mol, J.-J. van. 1971. Uncritical list of type material of African non-marine Mollusca in U.S. Museums. I. The United States National Museum-Washington D.C. II. The Academy of Natural Sciences-Philadelphia (Part 1). *Achatina*, **2**: 29-33.
- Mol, J.-J. van. 1972. Uncritical list of type material of African non-marine Mollusca in U.S. Museums. II. The Academy of Natural Sciences-Philadelphia (Part 2). *Achatina*, **3**: 46-49.
- Monaghan, N.T. 1992. Geology in the National Museum of Ireland. *Geological Curator*, **5**(7): 275-282.



- Mongereau, N. 1965. Catalogue des "types" et "figurés" conservés à la Faculté des Sciences de Lyon. 3ème liste. Echinodermes et Céphalopodes coléoïdes. Documents des Laboratoires de Géologie de la Faculté des Sciences de Lyon, **10**: 1-91.
- Moolenbeek, R.G. 1991. De Molluskencollectie van het Natuurhistorisch Museum te Bordeaux. Correspondentieblad van de Nederlandse Malacologische Vereniging, **259**: 815-816.
- Moolenbeek, R.G., H.J. Hoenselaar, and M. Oliverio. 1991. The rissoid species described by J.-J. Oberling. *Bollettino Malacologico*, **27**(5-9): 107-120.
- Moore, D.T., J.C. Thackray, and D.L. Morgan. 1991. A short history of the Museum of the Geological Society of London, 1807-1911, with a catalogue of the British and Irish accessions, and notes on surviving collections. *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History), Historical Series*, **19**(1): 51-160.
- Moore, E.J. 1962. Conrad's Cenozoic fossil marine mollusk type specimens at the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia*, **114**(2): 23-120, pl. 1.
- Mörch, O.A.L. 1870. Uebersicht der von Lorentz Spengler beschriebenen Conchylien. *Malakozoologische Blätter*, **17**: 99-124.
- Morningstar, H. 1924. Catalogue of type fossils in the Geological Museum at the Ohio State University. *The Ohio Journal of Science*, **24**(1): 31-64.
- Moulet, P. "1988" [1989]. Taxons dédiés à Esprit Requier ou décrits par lui. *Bulletin de la Société d'étude des Sciences Naturelles de Vaucluse, Numéro Spécial, "Mélanges Requier,"* pp. 33-40.
- Mount, J.D. 1973a. Type invertebrates from the Charles E. Weaver collection now at the University of California, Riverside. *Journal of Paleontology*, **47**(3): 592.
- Mount, J.D. 1973b. Type specimens of Mollusca from the Charles R. Orcutt collection now at the University of California, Riverside. *The Veliger*, **16**(2): 200-202.
- Munthe, J. 1980. Catalogue of fossil type and figured specimens in the Milwaukee Public Museum. *Contributions in Biology and Geology, Milwaukee Public Museum*, **39**: 1-27.
- Murphy, M.A. and P.U. Rodda. 1977. The type specimens of *Ammonites hoffmanni* Gabb and *Melchiorites indigenes* Anderson (Cretaceous: Ammonoidea). *The Veliger*, **20**(2): 78-81, 78a, 2 pls.
- Naggs, F. [in press]. A catalogue of types in the family Subulinidae (Pulmonata, Mollusca) held in the Natural History Museum, London. *The Natural History Museum, London*, v + 60 pp.

- Nateewathana, A. 1990. Andaman Sea type-species [sic] deposited in the Reference Collection of PMBC and other collections, with notes on how to obtain material for taxonomic studies. Phuket Marine Biological Center Research Bulletin, 54: 65-74.
- Natsukari, Y. and T. Okutani. 1975. Taxonomic and morphological studies on the loliginid squids. I. Identity of *Loligo chinensis* Gray, 1849, re-description of the type specimen and taxonomic review (Cephalopoda; Loliginidae). Venus, Japanese Journal of Malacology, 34(3-4): 85-91, figs. 1-4.
- Nelson, C.M. and T. Pain. 1986. Linnaeus' *Neptunea* (Mollusca: Gastropoda). Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society, 88: 291-305.
- Nevill, G. 1878. Hand list of Mollusca in the Indian Museum, Calcutta. Part 1. Gastropoda: Pulmonata and Prosobranchia-Neurobranchia. Indian Museum, Calcutta, xvi + 338 pp.
- Nevill, G. 1885. Hand list of Mollusca in the Indian Museum, Calcutta. Part 2. Gastropoda: Prosobranchia-Neurobranchia (contd.). Indian Museum, Calcutta, x + 306 pp.
- Newton, R.B. 1891. Systematic list of the Frederick E. Edwards collection of British Oligocene and Eocene Mollusca in the British Museum (Natural History), with references to the type-specimens from similar horizons contained in other collections belonging to the Geological Department of the Museum. British Museum (Natural History), London, xxviii + 365 pp.
- Newton, R.B. 1902. List of Thomas Say's types of Maryland (U.S.) Tertiary Mollusca in the British Museum. Geological Magazine, (4) 9(6): 303-305.
- Nieuwenhuis, J.G.B. 1990. De herkomst van onze tropische zee schelpen uit de Molukken. Straatgras, 2(4): 4-5.
- Nitsch, E. 1990. Der Holotyp zu *Ammonites angulatoides* Quenstedt 1883 (Unterjura, Untersinemurium) und seine systematische Stellung. Jahreshefte der Gesellschaft für Naturkunde in Württemberg, 145:51-58.
- North, F.J. 1928. Type and figured fossils in the National Museum of Wales. Geological Magazine, 65(5): 193-210. [Reprinted, National Museum of Wales, Cardiff, 20 pp].
- Nudds, J.R. 1982. Catalogue of type, figured and referred fossils in the Geological Museum of Trinity College, Dublin: part 2 (Brachiopoda, Mollusca). Journal of Earth Sciences, Royal Dublin Society, 5(1): 61-89.
- Nudds, J.R. 1988. Catalogue of type, figured, and referred fossils in the Geological Museum of Trinity College, Dublin: supplement (Animalia). Irish Journal of Earth Sciences, 9(2): 177-196.

- Odhner, N.H. 1950. Collections malacologiques du Musée de l'État (Riksmuseum) à Stockholm. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, **90**(2): 136-138.
- Odhner, N.H. 1953. Identifications of Linnean shells in Museum Ludovicae Ulricaе. *Zoologiska Museet, Uppsala*, 27 pp. [Manuscript].
- Okali, I. 1984. List of the type specimens in the collections of the Slovak National Museum-Institute of Natural History, Bratislava: Mollusca, Annelida, Crustacea. *Zborník Slovenského Národného Múzea, Prírodné Vedy, Bratislava*, **30**: 205-207.
- Okutani, T. 1976. Notes and illustrations of four abyssal protobranchiate bivalves collected from the North Pacific by the H.M.S. *Challenger* in 1875. *Venus, The Japanese Journal of Malacology*, **35**(1): 24-26.
- Okutani, T. 1983. World seashells of rarity and beauty. National Science Museum, Tokyo, iii + 12 pp., 48 pls.
- Olazarri, J., A. Mones, and E. Duarte. 1972. Lista de los ejemplares-tipos depositados en el Museo Nacional de Historia Natural de Montevideo, Uruguay. II. Mollusca. *Comunicaciones Zoológicas del Museo de Historia Natural de Montevideo*, **10**(133): 1-7.
- Oliveira, M.P. de and M.H.R. de Oliveira. 1984. Listagem de Tipos de Gastropoda Pulmonata brasileiros depositados em quatro Museus Europeus. *Boletim do Instituto de Ciências Biológicas e de Geociências*, **38**: 1-46.
- Oliveira, M.P. de, R.G. de J. Rezende, and G.A. de Castro. 1981. Catálogo dos moluscos da Universidade Federal de Juiz de Fora. Sinónima de Família, Gênero e Espécie. Universidade Federal de Juiz de Fora, Minas Gerais, 520 pp.
- Oliver, P.G. 1981a. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Part 1, Arcacea. Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 36 pp.
- Oliver, P.G. 1981b. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Parts 3, 4 and 5, Pholadomyacea, Pandoracea and Poromyacea. Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 36 pp.
- Oliver, P.G. 1982a. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Parts 8 and 9, Carditacea and Crassatellacea. Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 46 pp.
- Oliver, P.G. 1982b. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Part 11, Pectinacea (Pectinidae). Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 42 pp.

- Oliver, P.G. 1983. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Part 17, Achatinacea (Achatinidae). Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 28 pp.
- Oliver, P.G. 1984a. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Parts 22, 23, 24 and 25, Nuculacea, Nuculanacea, Solemyacea & Nucinellidae. Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 34 pp.
- Oliver, P.G. 1984b. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Part 26, Scaphopoda. Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 24 pp.
- Oliver, P.G. 1984c. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Part 27, Limop-sacea. Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 28 pp.
- Oliver, P.G. 1984d. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Part 28, Mytilacea. Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 46 pp.
- Oliver, P.G. 1987a. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Part 40, Glossacea. Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 8 pp.
- Oliver, P.G. 1987b. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Parts 46 and 47, Anomiacea and Limacea. Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 30 pp.
- Olsson, A.A. and S.P. Dance. 1966. The Linnaean olives. *Bulletins of American Paleontology*, 50(227): 215-223, pl. 19.
- Owen, D. 1964. Care of type specimens. *Museums Journal*, 63(4): 288-291.
- Oyama, K. 1973. Revision of Matajiri Yokoyama's type Mollusca from the Tertiary and Quaternary of the Kanto Area. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, Special Papers*, 17: 148 pp., 57 pls.
- Pace, S. 1902. Contributions to the study of the Columbellidae. No. 1. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 5(1,2): 36-154. [Note: this was the only part published].
- Pain, T. 1949. On the types of three species of Pomacea described by G.B. Sowerby III. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 28(1): 39-40, pls. 1-2.
- Pain, T. 1951. On the type of *Pila nyanzae* (Smith, 1892). *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 28(6): 230-231, pl. 28.
- Pallary, P. 1932. Inventaire de la collection malacologique de Savigny. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle*, (sér. 2), 4(3): 313-321.
- Palmer, K.V.W. 1945a. Molluscan types in the Carpenter collection in the Redpath Museum. *The Nautilus*, 58(3): 97-102.

- Palmer, K.V.W. 1945b. Marquis de Gregorio's Claiborne types. *The Nautilus*, **59**(1): 34-35.
- Palmer, K.V.W. 1950. Notes and illustrations of type and comparative specimens of Recent Pacific pelecypods. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, **90**(3): 190-194, pl. 1.
- Palmer, K.V.W. 1951. Catalog of the first duplicate series of the Reigen Collection of Mazatlan shells in the State Museum at Albany, New York. *Bulletin of the New York State Museum*, **342**: 1-79, pl. 1.
- Palmer, K.V.W. 1958. Type specimens of marine Mollusca described by P. P. Carpenter from the west coast (San Diego to British Columbia). *Memoir of the Geological Society of America*, **76**: i-vii + 1-376, pls. 1-35.
- Palmer, K.V.W. 1963. Type specimens of marine Mollusca described by P. P. Carpenter from the west coast of Mexico and Panama. *Bulletins of American Paleontology*, **46**(211): 289-408, pls. 58-70.
- Palmer, K.V.W. and D.C. Brann. 1965. Catalogue of the Paleocene and Eocene Mollusca of the southern and eastern United States. Part I. Pelecypoda, Amphineura, Pteropoda, Scaphopoda, and Cephalopoda. *Bulletins of American Paleontology*, **48**(218): 1-466, pls. 1-3.
- Palmer, K.V.W. and D.C. Brann. 1966. Catalogue of the Paleocene and Eocene Mollusca of the southern and eastern United States. Part II. Gastropoda. *Bulletins of American Paleontology*, **48**(218): 467-1057, pls. 4-5.
- Panning, A. 1955-1958. Beiträge zur Geschichte des Zoologischen Staatsinstituts und Zoologischen Museums in Hamburg [1-4 Teile]. *Mitteilungen aus dem Hamburgischen Zoologischen Museum und Institut*, **53**: 1-23; **54**: 1-20; **55**: 1-23; **56**: 1-30, pls. 1-3.
- Parodiz, J.J. 1967. Types of North American Unionidae in the collection of the Carnegie Museum. *Sterkiana*, **28**: 21-30.
- Parodiz, J.J. and J.J. Tripp. 1988. Types of Mollusca in the collection of the Carnegie Museum of Natural History. Part I. Bivalvia and Gastropoda (Prosobranchia and Opisthobranchia [sic]). *Annals of Carnegie Museum*, **57**(5): 111-154.
- Pasternak, S.I. and V.T. Leutzkii. 1963. [Monographic collections of the palaeontological material in the Scientific Nature-Research Museum, Academy of Sciences, Ukrainian RSR]. Kiev, 36 pp. [In Russian].
- Pattison, J. 1977. Catalogue of the type, figured and cited specimens in the King Collection of Permian fossils. *Bulletin of the Geological Survey of Great Britain*, **62**: 33-44.
- Paulus, M., P. Mars, and R.-P. Charles. 1951. Les collections malacologiques du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Marseille. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, **91**(2): 59-64.



- Pavia, G. 1976. I tipi di alcuni Gasteropodi terziari di Stefano Borson. *Bollettino della Società Paleontologica Italiana*, 15(2): 145-158, 2 pls., 2 text-figs.
- Peck, J.H., Jr. 1957. Paris Basin Eocene type specimens at the University of California. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 97(2): 67-81.
- Peck, J.H., Jr. and H.B. McFarland. 1954. Whitfield Collection types at the University of California. *Journal of Paleontology*, 28(3): 297-309, pl. 29.
- Peden, A.E. and G. Green. "1981" [1982]. Primary type specimens of animals and plants in the British Columbia Provincial Museum. *Syesis*, 14: 155-162.
- Peile, A.J. 1936. Some Tristram types. *Journal of Conchology*, 20(8): 254.
- Pérez d'A., E. and R. Reyes B. 1989. Catálogo analítico de los tipos de Trigonidae (Mollusca; Bivalvia) descritos por R.A. Philippi. *Servicio Nacional de Geología y Minería, Chile, Boletín*, 41: 1-51, 5 pls.
- Perez, J.A.A. and M. Haimovici. 1991. Cephalopod collection of "Museu de Zoologia da Universidade de Sao Paulo," Sao Paulo, Brazil. *Papéis Avulsos de Zoologia, Museu de Zoologia da Universidade de Sao Paulo*, 37(16): 251-258.
- Perrilliat, M. del C. 1981. Catálogo de ejemplares tipo de invertebrados fosiles en el Museo de Paleontología del Instituto de Geología, UNAM, Mexico. *Paleontología Mexicana*, 45: 1-183.
- Petit, R.E. and J. Le Renard. 1990. George Perry's fossil molluscan taxa, published in the "Arcana" (1810-1811). *Mededelingen van de Werkgroep voor Tertiaire en Kwartaire Geologie*, 27(1): 27-35, pls. 1-3.
- Pfeiffer, L. G. C. 1853. Catalogue of Phaneropneumona, or Terrestrial Operculated Mollusca, in the Collection of the British Museum. Woodfall and Kinder, London, [ii] + 324 pp.
- Pfeiffer, L. 1855. Catalogue of Pulmonata or Air-Breathing Mollusca in the Collection of the British Museum. Part I. Taylor and Francis, London, [ii] + 192 pp, 5 text-figs.
- Pfeiffer, L. 1857. Catalogue of Auriculidae, Proserpinidae, and Truncatellidae in the Collection of the British Museum. Taylor and Francis, London, [ii] + 150 pp.
- Philip, G.M. 1971. Catalogue of type and figured specimens in the Palaeontological Collection of the Department of Geology, University of New England, Armidale, N.S.W. Bureau of Mineral Resources, Geology, and Geophysics, Report, 147: 1-24.
- Phillips, D. 1977. Catalogue of the type and figured specimens of Mesozoic Ammonoidea in the British Museum (Natural History). Publications, British Museum (Natural History), 790: iv + 1-220.

- Phillips, D. 1982. Catalogue of the type and figured specimens of fossil Cephalopoda (excluding Mesozoic Ammonoidea) in the British Museum (Natural History). Publications, British Museum (Natural History), **855**: 1-94.
- Phillips, D. 1987. Additions to the catalogues of type and figured fossil Cephalopoda in the British Museum (Natural History). Publications, British Museum (Natural History), **1031**: ii + 1-155.
- Phillips, P.W. 1976. Geological collections and collectors of note. 10. Merseyside County Museums. Newsletter of the Geological Curators Group, **1**(6): 253-289.
- Piani, P. 1983. Della "Collezione Monterosato", di G.S. Coen e di altre cose ancora. Bollettino Malacologico, **19**(9-12): 273-278.
- Pilsbry, H.A. 1946. The type specimens of C. B. Adams's Jamaican species of *Vitrinella*. Notulae Naturae of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, **162**: 1-5, figs. 1-6.
- Pinna, G. 1971. I tipi delle specie di Gasteropodi terziari istituite da Giuseppe De Cristofori e Giorgio Jan nel 1832 conservati nelle collezioni del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano. Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano, **112**(4): 421-440, pls 76-77. [reprinted in: Lavori della Società Malacologica Italiana, **9**(8): 421-439, 2 pls.].
- Pinna, G. and L. Spezia. 1975. Catalogo dei tipi del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano. II. I tipi dei Cefalopodi Ammonoidei. Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano, **116**(3-4): 183-198, pls. 11-15.
- Pinna, G. and L. Spezia. 1978. Catalogo dei tipi del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano. V. I Tipi dei Gasteropodi fossili. Atti della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano, **119**(2): 125-180, pls. 5-68.
- Pintér, L. 1982. Die Typen in der Molluskensammlung des Ungarischen Naturwissenschaftlichen Museums zu Budapest. Miscellanea Zoologica Hungarica, **1**: 53-62.
- Platnauer, H.M. 1891. List of figured specimens in York Museum. Annual Report of the Council of the Yorkshire Philosophical Society for MDCCCXC: 56-89.
- Platnauer, H.M. 1894. Appendix to the list of figured specimens in the Museum of the Yorkshire Philosophical Society. Annual Report of the Council of the Yorkshire Philosophical Society for MDCCCXCIII: 46-56.
- Ponder, W.F. 1978. The unfigured Mollusca of J. Thiele, 1930, published in *Die Fauna Südwest-Australiens*. Records of the Western Australian Museum, **6**(4): 423-441, 1 fig., pls. 1-2.



- Ponder, W.F. and P.J. Stanbury. 1972. Type specimens in the Macleay Museum, University of Sydney. VI. Molluscs. Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales, 97(1): 42-55.
- Pons da Silva, M.C. and G.M. Davis. 1983. d'Orbigny's type specimens of *Paludestrina* (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia) from southern South America. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 135: 128-146.
- Pouwer, R. 1991. Preliminary list of molluscan types in the collections of the Geological Survey of The Netherlands. Rijks Geologische Dienst Haarlem, Internal Report, 1577: 1-4.
- Powell, A.W.B. 1941. Biological primary types in the Auckland Museum. Records of the Auckland Institute and Museum, 2(5): 239-259.
- Powell, A.W.B. 1949. Biological primary types in the Auckland Museum. No. 3. Zoological (supplement). Records of the Auckland Institute and Museum, 3(6): 403-409.
- Powell, H.P. and J.M. Edmonds. 1976. List of type-fossils in the Philpot Collection, Oxford University Museum. Proceedings of the Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society, 98: 48-53.
- Prescher, H. 1970. Wissenschaftliche Materialien im Staatlichen Museum für Mineralogie und Geologie zu Dresden. Geologie, Zeitschrift für das Gesamtgebiet der Geologischen Wissenschaften, 19(6): 677-681.
- Prieur, A. [ed.]. 1980. Catalogue des collections paléontologiques françaises. Office National de Gestion des collections paléontologiques françaises, Département des Sciences de la Terre, Université Claude-Bernard, Lyon, vi + 307 pp.
- Pritchett, A.H. 1905. Fossil Cephalopoda, described by Hyatt and Cragin, in the Museum of the University of Texas. Biological Bulletin, 8(6): 365-366.
- Purnell, L.R. 1968. Catalog of the type specimens of invertebrate fossils. Part 1. Paleozoic Cephalopoda. Bulletin of the United States National Museum, 262: 1-198.
- Pyrah, B.J. 1977. Catalogue of type and figured fossils in the Yorkshire Museum: Part 2. Echinodermata, Bivalvia. Proceedings of the Yorkshire Geological Society, 41(2): 241-260.
- Pyrah, B.J. 1978. Catalogue of type and figured fossils in the Yorkshire Museum: Part 3. Gastropoda, Polyplacophora, Scaphopoda, Cephalopoda. Proceedings of the Yorkshire Geological Society, 41(4): 437-460.
- Rajagopal, A.S. and S.C. Mitra. 1978. A note on the status of the type specimens of *Conus pretiosus* and *Conus seychellensis* G. & H. Nevill (Gastropoda: Conidae). Malacological Review, 11(1-2): 61-62.

- Raymond, P.E. 1936. The invertebrate fossil collections. pp. 84-87, [in] T. Barbour (ed.), Notes concerning the history and contents of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy. Harvard University, Cambridge, 89 pp.
- Rees, W. 1954. The shell collection of E. R. Sykes. *Journal of Conchology*, 24(1): 23-24.
- Rehder, H.A. 1967. Valid zoological names of the Portland Catalogue. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum*, 121(3579): 1-51.
- Reyment, R.A. 1973. Notes on older collections in the museum. De Rebus in Palaeontologico Museo Upsaliensis Collectis / Illustrated Catalogue of the Type Collections of the Palaeontological Museum of the University of Uppsala, 1: 2-8, 3 pls.
- Reyment, R.A. 1974. Magnus von Bromell's collection (cont.). De Rebus in Palaeontologico Museo Upsaliensis Collectis / Illustrated Catalogue of the Type Collections of the Palaeontological Museum of the University of Uppsala, 2: 1-10, figs. 1-16.
- Reyment, R.A. 1976. Biographical note on Göran (Georg) Wahlenberg; Göran Wahlenberg's collection. De Rebus in Palaeontologico Museo Upsaliensis Collectis / Illustrated Catalogue of the Type Collections of the Palaeontological Museum of the University of Uppsala, 3: 1-11, figs. 1-30.
- Richard, G. 1980. *Conus (Leptoconus) lozeti* sp. nov. de l'Océan Indien et liste des types de Conidae conservés au Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle de Paris. *Cahiers de l'Indo-Pacifique*, 2(1): 91-100. [Reprinted, 1981, *Xenophora*, 1: 6-8].
- Richards, H.G. 1968. Catalogue of invertebrate fossil types at the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. *Academy of Natural Sciences, Special Publication*, 8: 1-222.
- Richards, M.C. and W.E. Old, Jr. 1969. A catalogue of molluscan type specimens in the Department of Living Invertebrates, the American Museum of Natural History, New York, New York, U.S.A.. The American Museum of Natural History, New York, 147 pp.
- Richardson, J.E. 1971. Dr. James Charles Cox—Conchologist (1834-1912). Bibliography of natural history papers with an index to his scientific names. *The Australian Zoologist*, 16(2): 71-83, pl. 8.
- Richardson, L., R. Robertson, G.M. Davis, and E.E. Spamer. 1991. Catalog of the types of neontological Mollusca of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Part 6: Gastropoda: Mesogastropoda: Viviparacea, Valvatacea, Littorinacea, Rissoacea (Pt. 1: Adeorbidae, Amnicolidae, Anabathridae, Assimineidae, Barleeidae, Bithyniidae, Caecidae, Cingulopsidae, Elachisinidae, Falsicingulidae). Tryonia, Miscellaneous Publications of the Department of Malacology of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 23: ii + 243 pp.

- Riley, T.H. 1974. Type specimens in the palaeontological collections of the Sheffield City Museums, England. Newsletter of the Geological Curators Group, 1(2): 36-37.
- Rinetti Schioli, L. 1984. Catalogo degli olotipi depositati presso il Museo di Paleontologia, Dipartimento di Scienze della Terra, Università degli Studi di Milano. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia, 90(1): 109-127.
- Rios, E.C. 1979. Exemplares-Tipo de moluscos depositados no Museu Oceanográfico de Rio Grande. pp. 113-117, [in] Anais do V Encontro de Malacologistas Brasileiros, Mossoró, RN, 14 a 17 de Julho de 1977. Fundação Zoobotânica do Rio Grande do Sul, Porto Alegre.
- Robertson, R., L. Richardson, G.M. Davis, and A.E. Bogan. 1981. Catalog of the types of neontological Mollusca of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Part 2. Gastropoda. Archaeogastropoda: Pleurotomariacea, Fissurellacea, Patellacea. Tryonia, Miscellaneous Publications of the Department of Malacology of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 5: 1-48.
- Robertson, R., L. Richardson, G.M. Davis, and A.E. Bogan. 1983. Catalog of the types of neontological Mollusca of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Part 3. Gastropoda. Archaeogastropoda: Trochacea: Trochidae, Stomatellidae. Tryonia, Miscellaneous Publications of the Department of Malacology of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 7: 1-90.
- Robertson, R., L. Richardson, G.M. Davis, and A.E. Bogan. 1986. Catalog of the types of neontological Mollusca of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Part 4. Gastropoda. Archaeogastropoda: Trochacea (concluded); Neritacea (*sensu lato*). Tryonia, Miscellaneous Publications of the Department of Malacology of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 14: ii, 1-153.
- Robertson, R., L. Richardson, G.M. Davis, and A.E. Bogan. 1987. Catalog of the types of neontological Mollusca of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Part 5. Gastropoda. Archaeogastropoda [sic]: Cyclophoracea. Tryonia, Miscellaneous Publications of the Department of Malacology of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 15: ii, 1-140.
- Rodda, P.U. and M.A. Murphy. 1991. The Philadelphia syntypes of *Ammonites hoffmanni* Gabb (Cretaceous) (Mollusca: Ammonoidea). The Veliger, 34(4): 360-365, 1 pl.
- Rodeck, H.G. 1938. Type specimens of fossils in the University of Colorado Museum. Colorado University Studies, 25(4): 281-304.
- Roger, J. 1950. Collections malacologiques du Laboratoire de Paléontologie du Muséum. Journal de Conchyliologie, 90(3): 226-229.

- Rolfe, W.D.I., *et al.* 1981. Type specimens of fossils from the Hunterian Museum and Glasgow Art Gallery and Museum. Hunterian Museum, University of Glasgow, Glasgow, 8 pp., 5 microfiches.
- Roman, F. 1935. Les collections de Géologie et de Paléontologie de la Faculté des Sciences de Lyon. *Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon*, (n.s.) 78: 197-264.
- Roman, F. 1937. Liste des types et échantillons figurés conservés à la Faculté des Sciences de Lyon et dans les Musées d'Histoire Naturelle de Lyon et de Chambéry. (1re Liste). *Travaux du Laboratoire de Géologie de la Faculté des Sciences de Lyon*, 33: 1-51.
- Romanovskaya, L.V. and T.M. Malchevskaya. 1971. Katalog, golotipov vidov fauny i flory khranyashchiksysya v TsNIGR Muzee, Vyp 2. [Catalogue of monographic paleontological collections kept in CNIGR Museum, Issue 2]. Ministry of Geology of the USSR, Leningrad, 47 pp. [In Russian; not seen].
- Romanovskaya, L.V., T.M. Malchevskaya, and N.M. Kadlets. 1979. Katalog, golotipov vidov fauny i flory khranyashchiksysya v TsNIGR Muzee, Vyp 1. [Catalogue of holotypes of fauna and flora species stored in CNIGR Museum, Issue 1]. Ministry of Geology of the USSR, Leningrad, 293 pp. [In Russian; not seen].
- Roper, C.F.E. and M.J. Sweeney. 1978. A catalog of the type-specimens of Recent Cephalopoda in the National Museum of Natural History. *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology*, 278: 1-19.
- Roscoe, E.J. 1963. Primary type specimens in the University of Utah molluscan collection. *Sterkiana*, 11: 51-52.
- Rosewater, J. 1959. Calvin Goodrich; a bibliography and catalogue of his species. *Occasional Papers on Mollusks*, 2(24): 189-208, pls. 33-34.
- Rosewater, J. 1984a. A bibliography and list of the taxa of Mollusca introduced by Joseph P. E. Morrison (December 7, 1906–December 2, 1983). *The Nautilus*, 98(1): 1-9, 1 fig.
- Rosewater, J. 1984b. Bermuda marine mollusk type specimens transferred to the Smithsonian. *The Nautilus*, 98(4): 151-153.
- Rossi-Ronchetti, C. 1952. I tipi della "Conchiologia fossile subapennina" di G. Brocchi. Parte I: Crostacei, Lamellibranchi. *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia, Memoire*, 5(1): 1-89 + ii pp. Also published in the *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia*, 57(1, 2, 3, 4) [1951] and 58(1, 2) [1952].
- Rossi-Ronchetti, C. 1955. I tipi della "Conchiologia fossile subapennina" di G. Brocchi. Parte II: Gasteropodi, Scafopodi. *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia, Memoire*, 5(2): 91-343 + xii pp. Also published in the *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia*, 58(3, 4) [1952], 59(1, 2, 3, 4) [1953], 60(1, 2, 3, 4) [1954] 61(1, 2, 3, 4) [1955] and 62(1, 2) [1956].

- Roth, B. 1970. Names proposed by Leo George Hertlein from 1925 to 1970. *The Nautilus*, **84**(2): 52-69.
- Roth, B. "1981" [1982]. Type material of the land snail *Helminthoglypta exarata* (Pfeiffer, 1857). *Bulletin of the Southern California Academy of Science*, **80**(3): 126-130, fig. 1.
- Roth, B. "1987" [1988]. Identities of two Californian land mollusks described by Wesley Newcomb. *Malacological Review*, **20**(1-2): 129-132.
- Roth, B. and P.W. Clover. 1973. A review of the Marginellidae described by Bavay, 1903-1922. *The Veliger*, **16**(2): 207-215, figs. 1-8.
- Rozefelds, A.C., E.D. McKenzie, and C. Mobbs. 1990. Type, figured and mentioned fossil invertebrates in the Queensland Museum. *Memoirs of the Queensland Museum*, **28**(2): 665-713.
- Rudman, W.B. 1983. The cephalopod collection of the Australian Museum. *Memoirs of the National Museum of Victoria*, **44**: 67-70.
- Ruhoff, F.A. 1973. Bibliography and zoological taxa of Paul Bartsch with a biographical sketch by Harald A. Rehder. *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology*, **143**: 1-166.
- Rutsch, R. 1937. Originalien der Basler Geologischen Sammlung zu Autoren des 16.-18. Jahrhunderts. *Verhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel*, **48**: 15-46.
- Ruzicka, B. and F. Prantl. 1960. Genotypy nekterych Barrandovych rodu staroprvohornich mlzu (Pelecypoda) [Types of some of Barrande's Pelecypods (Barrandian)]. *Casopis Národního Musea, Praha*, **129**(1): 48-55.
- Rydzewski, W. 1979. A list of catalogues of type specimens in zoology and palaeontology. *Natural History Museums' Newsletter*, **2**(4): 17-23.
- Salisbury, A.E. and B.B. Woodward. 1926. Note on the misidentification by Hanley of Müllerian species of *Corbicula* with the *Cardium virgineum* of Linné. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, **17**(2/3): 102.
- Salter, J.W. 1873. A catalogue of the collection of Cambrian and Silurian fossils contained in the Geological Museum of the University of Cambridge. University Press, Cambridge, xlviii + 204 pp.
- Sandberg, L. and A. Warén. [in prep.] Molluscan names introduced by N.H. Odhner. [Manuscript].
- Saul, L.R. 1991. Type and referred specimens of fossil Invertebrata in the Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Supplement 3: Mollusca formerly conserved at the University of California, Los Angeles. *Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Technical Report*, **6**: iv + 173 pp.



- Schäfer, W. 1938. Die Typen der von Rüppell 1844 beschriebenen Cephalopoden. *Senckenbergiana*, 20(1-2): 80-94, figs. 1-12.
- Schenck, H.G. 1935. Neotypes of *Nucula nucleus* (Linné). *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 21(4): 258-261, figs. 1-3.
- Schilder, F.A. 1930. Remarks on type specimens of some Recent Cypraeidae. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 19(1): 49-58.
- Schilder, F.A. 1958. Die Typen der von mir benannten Cypraeacea. *Archiv für Molluskenkunde*, 87(4-6): 157-179.
- Schilder, F.A. 1964. The cowries established by Coen in 1949 (Mollusca: Gastropoda). *The Veliger*, 7(2): 103-107.
- Schilder, F.A. 1966. Linnaeus' type specimens of cowries. *The Veliger*, 9(2): 91-100.
- Schilder, F.A. and M. Schilder. 1952. Ph. Dautzenberg's collection of Cypraeidae. *Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Mémoires (Deuxième série) / Koninklijk Belgisch Instituut voor Natuurwetenschappen, Verhandelingen (Tweede reeks)*, 45: 1-243, 4 pls.
- Schilder, M. 1971. Die Typen der von F. A. Schilder nach 1958 benannten Cypraeacea. *Archiv für Molluskenkunde*, 101(1-4): 19-20.
- Schiøtte, T. and A. Warén. 1992. An annotated and illustrated list of the types of Mollusca described by H.P.C. Møller from Western Greenland. *Meddelelser om Grønland, Bioscience*, [in press].
- Schöndorf, F. 1907. Verzeichnis der im Naturhistorischen Museum zu Wiesbaden aufbewahrten Originale. Abteilung für Geologie und Paläontologie. 1. Originale zu Frid. Sandberger, Die Konchylien des Mainzer Tertiärbeckens. *Jahrbücher des Nassauischen Vereins für Naturkunde*, 60: 148-169.
- Schöndorf, F. 1908. Verzeichnis der im Naturhistorischen Museum zu Wiesbaden befindlichen Originale. Abteilung für Geologie und Paläontologie. 2. Originale zu G. et F. Sandberger, Die Versteinerungen des rheinischen Schichtensystems in Nassau. Wiesbaden 1850-1856. *Jahrbücher des Nassauischen Vereins für Naturkunde*, 61: 39-71.
- Schouteden, H. 1936. Types et paratypes de Preston dans les collections malacologiques du Musée du Congo Belge. *Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines*, 28(4): 497-503.
- Schouteden, H. 1943. Types et paratypes de Preston dans les collections malacologiques du Musée du Congo Belge (Complément). *Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines*, 37(3-4): 260.

- Schuchert, C. [assisted by W.H. Dall, T.W. Stanton, and R.S. Bassler]. 1905. Catalogue of the type specimens of fossil invertebrates in the Department of Geology, United States National Museum. Bulletin of the United States National Museum, 53(1): 1-704.
- Scott, P.H., F.G. Hochberg, and B. Roth. 1990. Catalog of Recent and fossil molluscan types in the Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History. I. Caudofoveata, Polyplacophora, Bivalvia, Scaphopoda, and Cephalopoda. *The Veliger*, 33(Supplement 1): 1-27, figs. 1-3.
- Scott, P.H., F.G. Hochberg, and A. Moe. [in prep.] Catalog of Recent and fossil molluscan types in the Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History. II. Gastropoda. [for publication in *The Veliger*].
- Serret, L. 1986a. Les collections du Département de Géologie et de Paléontologie des Invertébrés du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève. 16. La collection Brasil. *Revue de Paléobiologie*, 5(1): 159-161.
- Serret, L. 1986b. Les collections du Département de Géologie et de Paléontologie des Invertébrés du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève. 17. La collection J. Guex (Cephalopoda). *Revue de Paléobiologie*, 5(1): 163-168.
- Seters, W.H. van. 1962. Pierre Lyonet 1706-1789. Sa vie, ses collections, de coquillages et de tableaux, ses recherches entomologiques. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, xiv + 227 pp.
- Shaak, C.D. 1980. Catalogue of type invertebrate fossils at the Florida Bureau of Geology. Florida Bureau of Geology, Special Publication, 24: vi + 32 pp.
- Sherborn, C.D. 1940. Where is the ----- [damned] collection? An account of the various natural history collections, which have come under the notice of the compiler, ... between 1880 and 1939. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 149 pp.
- Shuto, T. 1970a. Taxonomical notes on the turrids of the Siboga-Collection originally described by M.M. Schepman, 1913 (Part I). *Venus, The Japanese Journal of Malacology*, 28(4): 161-178, pls. 10-11.
- Shuto, T. 1970b. Taxonomical notes on the turrids of the Siboga-Collection originally described by M.M. Schepman, 1913 (Part II). *Venus, The Japanese Journal of Malacology*, 29(2): 37-54, pls. 3-4.
- Shuto, T. 1971. Taxonomical notes on the turrids of the Siboga-Collection originally described by M.M. Schepman, 1913 (Part III). *Venus, The Japanese Journal of Malacology*, 30(1): 5- 22, pls. 1-2.



- Shuto, T. 1974. Contributions to the Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia, CXLIV. Notes on Indonesian Tertiary and Quaternary gastropods mainly described by the late Professor K. Martin. I. Turritellidae and Mathildidae. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, 14: 135-160, pls. 20-21.
- Shuto, T. 1975. Notes on type species of some turrid genera based on the type specimens in the British Museum (N.H.). *Venus, The Japanese Journal of Malacology*, 33(4): 161-175, pls. 6-7.
- Shuto, T. 1978. Contributions to the Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia, CXCIX. Notes on Indonesian Tertiary and Quaternary gastropods mainly described by the late Professor K. Martin. II. Potamididae and Cerithiidae. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, 19: 113-160, pls. 15-18.
- Sieber, R. 1961. Revision der Typensammlung der Geologischen Bundesanstalt in Wien. *Verhandlungen der Geologischen Bundesanstalt, Wien*, 1961(1): 89-90.
- Sieber, R. 1963. Zur Revision der Typensammlung der Geologischen Bundesanstalt in Wien. (2. Mitteilung). *Verhandlungen der Geologischen Bundesanstalt, Wien*, 1963(1-2): 159-163.
- Sieber, R. 1973. Über die Revision und den derzeitigen Stand der Typensammlung der Geologischen Bundesanstalt in Wien (3. Mitteilung). *Verhandlungen der Geologischen Bundesanstalt, Wien*, 1973(1): 95-111.
- Siddiqi, M.S.U. "1971" [1973]. National standardized zoological collection number. *Records of the Zoological Survey of Pakistan, Karachi*, 3(1-2): 1-101.
- Simpson, G.G. 1940. Types in modern taxonomy. *American Journal of Science*, 238(6): 413-431. [an abridged version reprinted, 1980, *Why and How: Some Problems and Methods in Historical Biology*, pp. 159-164].
- Singleton, F.A. 1945. A catalogue of type and figured specimens of fossils in the Melbourne University Geology Department. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria*, 56(2): 229-284.
- Sizer, C.A. 1962. A catalogue of the figured and cited specimens in the Department of Geology. *Leicester Museums and Art Gallery, Leicester*, 46 pp., 1 pl.
- Slack-Smith, S.M. 1983. The cephalopod collection of the Western Australian Museum. *Memoirs of the National Museum of Victoria*, 44: 71-75.
- Sleeman, A.G. 1992. The palaeontological collections of the Geological Survey of Ireland. *Geological Curator*, 5(7): 283-291.

- Smaldon, G., D. Heppell, and K.R. Watt. 1976. Type specimens of invertebrates (excluding insects) held at the Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh. Royal Scottish Museum, Information Series, Natural History, 4: iv + 118.
- Smith, A.G. 1974. Type and other cephalopods in the collection of the Department of Invertebrate Zoology, California Academy of Sciences. *The Veliger*, 16(3): 319-333.
- Smith, A.G. and W.K. Emerson. 1955. William James Raymond, 1865-1947. *The Nautilus*, 68(3): 98-102.
- Smith, B.J. 1968. A list of the types of the family Volutidae held by the National Museum of Victoria. *The Veliger*, 11(1): 39-41.
- Smith, B.J. and J.H. Black. 1969. Biographies, combined bibliography and new names list of John Henry Gatliff (1848-1935) and Charles John Gabriel (1879-1963). *Journal of the Malacological Society of Australia*, 1(12): 32-47.
- Smith, B.J. and R.C. Robertson. 1970. Catalogue of chiton (Amphineura, Mollusca) types in the National Museum of Victoria, Australia. *Memoirs, National Museum of Victoria*, 31: 81-90.
- Smith, E.A. 1897. Notes on some type-specimens in the British Museum. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 2(5): 229-232.
- Smith, E.A. 1906. Mollusca. pp. 701-730, [in] E.R. Lankester (ed.) *The history of the collections contained in the natural history departments of the British Museum. Volume II. Separate historical accounts of the several collections included in the Department of Zoology, British Museum, London.* British Museum, London, 782 pp.
- Smith, E.A. 1913. On the Pennant collection of British shells. *Journal of Conchology*, 14(2): 38-41.
- Smith, H.H. 1902. An annotated catalogue of shells of the genus *Partula* in the Hartman collection belonging to the Carnegie Museum. *Annals of the Carnegie Museum*, 1(3): 422-485.
- Smith, J.T. 1978. Primary types in the Stanford paleontological type collection. *Bulletins of American Paleontology*, 72(300): 313-552.
- Smith, M.F.I. 1981. Type specimens of molluscs in the National Museum of Natural Sciences, National Museums of Canada, Ottawa, Canada. *National Museums of Canada, National Museum of Natural Sciences, Publications in Zoology*, 15: i-iv, 1-36.
- Soika, A.G. 1950. Les principales collections malacologiques Italiennes. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 90(3): 225-226.
- Solem, A. 1967. New molluscan taxa and scientific writings of Fritz Haas. *Fieldiana, Zoology*, 53(2): 71-144.

- Somadikarta, S., S. Kadarsan, and M. Djajasmita. 1964. Primary type specimens of the Museum Zoologicum Bogoriense (I). *Treubia*, 26(3): 179-205.
- Sowerby, G.B. 1909. Notes on certain types of *Ampullaria* in the Paris and Geneva Museums. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 8(6): 363-364.
- Spaink, G. 1959. Vorläufige Namenliste der Miozäne Mollusken aus den Niederlanden. Haarlem, Rijks Geologische Dienst, 21 pp.
- Spamer, E.E. and A.E. Bogan. 1992. Catalog of the types of neontological Mollusca of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Part 7: Cephalopoda and Scaphopoda. *Tryonia*, Miscellaneous Publications of the Department of Malacology of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 24: vi + 24 pp.
- Spamer, E.E. and C.A. Forster. 1988. A catalogue of type fossils in the Wagner Free Institute of Science Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. *Publications of the Wagner Free Institute of Science*, 5: iv + 115 pp., 8 pls.
- Spamer, E.E., A.E. Bogan, and H.S. Torrens. 1989. Recovery of the Etheldred Benett collection of fossils mostly from Jurassic-Cretaceous Strata of Wiltshire, England, analysis of the taxonomic nomenclature of Benett (1831), and notes and figures of type specimens contained in the collection. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia*, 141: 115-180, pls. 1-13.
- Spärck, R. 1951. L'histoire des collections malacologiques du Musée Zoologique de Copenhague. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 90(4): 292-295.
- Speight, R. 1913. List of Tertiary Mollusca in the Canterbury Museum. *Records of the Canterbury Museum*, 2(1): 27-55.
- Sphon, G.G. 1962. Destroyed type material. *The Veliger*, 5(1): 57.
- Sphon, G.G. 1966. Material contained in the molluscan type collection of the Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History. *The Veliger*, 9(2): 244-246.
- Sphon, G.G. 1971. Type specimens of Recent mollusks in the Los Angeles County Museum of Natural History. *Los Angeles County Museum, Contributions in Science*, 213: 1-37, 21 figs.
- Sphon, G.G. 1973. Additional type specimens of fossil Invertebrata in the collections of the Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County. *Los Angeles County Museum, Contributions in Science*, 250: 1-75.
- Stasek, C.R. 1966a. Type specimens in the California Academy of Sciences, Department of Invertebrate Zoology. *Occasional Papers of the California Academy of Sciences*, 51: 1-38.

- Stasek, C.R. 1966b. Harold Heath's type solenogasters (Mollusca, Amphineura, Aplacophora) in the California Academy of Sciences, Department of Invertebrate Zoology. Occasional Papers of the California Academy of Sciences, 52: 1-7.
- Stefanini, G., G.G. Bassoli, and E. Montanaro. 1930. Catalogo dei tipi paleontologici figurati che si conservano nel Museo Geologico della R. Università di Modena. Atti della Società dei Naturalisti e Matematici di Modena, 61: 87-122.
- Stelfox, A.W. 1922. Report on the Gassies collection of *Pisidia* in the Musée d'Histoire Naturelle de Bordeaux. Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London, 15(1): 54-56; 15(2/3): 57. [Note: page 57 was also printed on the inside back cover of 15(1)].
- Stenzel, H.B. 1942. Type Invertebrate Fossils of North America [Catalog of North American early Tertiary fossils of the Gulf and Atlantic coastal plain]. Cephalopoda. University of Texas, Bureau of Economic Geology, Austin, cards 1-28.
- Stenzel, H.B. and F.E. Turner. 1942. Type Invertebrate Fossils of North America [Catalog of North American early Tertiary fossils of the Gulf and Atlantic coastal plain]. Gastropoda. University of Texas, Bureau of Economic Geology, Austin, cards 29-121 [1-93].
- Stephenson, S.E. 1972. Arcacea (Mollusca: Bivalvia) types in the British Museum (Natural History). Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History), Zoology, 24(3): 195-204.
- Stewart, G.A. 1930. Supplement to catalogue of type fossils in the Geological Museum at the Ohio State University. The Ohio Journal of Science, 30(4): 273-284.
- Stewart, R.B. "1926" [1927]. Gabb's California fossil type gastropods. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 78: 287-447, pls. 20-32.
- Stewart, R.B. 1930. Gabb's California Cretaceous and Tertiary type lamellibranchs. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Special Publication, 3: 1-314, pls. 1-17.
- Stojaspal, F. 1975. Katalog der Typen und Abbildungsoriginale der Geologischen Bundesanstalt. 1. Teil: Wirbellose des Känozoikums (exclusive Mikrofossilien). Verhandlungen der Geologischen Bundesanstalt, Wien, 1975(1): 159-193.
- Stojaspal, F. 1976. Katalog der Typen und Abbildungsoriginale der Geologischen Bundesanstalt. 2. Teil: Wirbellose der Kreide (exclusive Mikrofossilien). Verhandlungen der Geologischen Bundesanstalt, Wien, 1976(1): 202-222.
- Strack, H.L. 1986. Notes on New Caledonian chitons. I. The species described by St.-M. Souverbie. Basteria, 50(4-6): 193-198, 5 figs.

- Stubblefield, C.J. 1936. Notes on the types and figured specimens acquired from the late S.S. Buckman by the Geological Survey of Great Britain. Summary of Progress of the Geological Survey of Great Britain and the Museum of Practical Geology for the year 1934 (part 2): 52-59.
- Stubblefield, C.J. 1938. The types and figured specimens in Phillips and Salter's Palaeontological Appendix to John Phillips' Memoir on "The Malvern Hills compared with the Palaeozoic districts of Abberley, etc." (Mem. Geol. Surv. Volume II, Part 1, June 1848). Summary of Progress of the Geological Survey of Great Britain and the Museum of Practical Geology for the year 1936 (part 2): 27-51.
- Sumpter, P.M., P.H. Sheehan, and R. Watkins. 1990. Cambrian and Devonian invertebrate collections at the Milwaukee Public Museum. *Journal of Paleontology*, **64**(3): 486.
- Sweeney, M.J. and C.F.E. Roper. 1984. The zoological taxa and bibliography of S. Stillman Berry. *American Malacological Bulletin*, **3**(1): 63-82.
- Sweeney, M.J. and C.F.E. Roper. [in prep.] Classification, type localities, and type depositories of Recent Cephalopoda. *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology*.
- Sweeney, M.J., C.F.E. Roper, and F.G. Hochberg. 1988. A catalog of the type specimens of Recent Cephalopoda described by S. Stillman Berry. *Malacologia*, **29**(1): 7-19.
- Swinton, W.E. 1955. Type specimens in botany and zoology. Recommendations for their conservation in natural history and general museums. *International Council of Museums, Paris*, ii + 11 pp.
- Talmadge, R.R. 1977. Notes on portions of the Linnaean collection. *Of Sea and Shore*, **8**(3): 149-150.
- Tatzreiter, E. 1982. Katalog der Typen und Abbildungsoriginale der Geologischen Bundesanstalt. 3. Teil: Typen, Abbildungsoriginale und Belegstücke zu Mojsisovics, E.v. (1893): Die Cephalopoden der Hallstätter Kalke. *Verhandlungen der Geologischen Bundesanstalt, Wien*, **1982**(2): 123-147.
- Tatzreiter, E. 1986. Katalog der Typen und Abbildungsoriginale der Geologischen Bundesanstalt. 4. Teil: Typen, Abbildungsoriginale und Belegstücke zu Mojsisovics, E.v. (1882): Die Cephalopoden der mediterranen Triasprovinz. *Jahrbuch der Geologischen Bundesanstalt, Wien*, **129**(1): 129-140.
- Taylor, D.W. 1975. Index and bibliography of Late Cenozoic freshwater Mollusca of Western North America. *Claude W. Hibbard Memorial Volume 1. Papers on Paleontology*, **10**: 1-384.
- Taylor, D.W. and A.G. Smith. 1971. Harold Hannibal (1889-1965) with a review of his molluscan research. *The Veliger*, **13**(4): 303-315, pls. 1-5.



- Teller, E.E. 1911. A synopsis of the type specimens of fossils from the Palaeozoic formations of Wisconsin. *Bulletin of the Wisconsin Natural History Society*, 9(4): 170-271.
- Thevenin, A. 1906-1923. *Types du Prodrome de Paléontologie Stratigraphique Universelle d'Alcide d'Orbigny. Tome I. Silurien-Bathonien*. Masson et Cie, Paris, 204 pp., 34 pls. [Originally published in *Annales de Paléontologie*, volumes 1-12; for Tome II-III, see Cottreau (1925-1932, 1934-1937)].
- Thielens, A. 1874. *Voyage en Italie Mai-Juin 1874. Description de la Collection de la Marquise Paulucci, a Novoli près Florence*. P.-J. Stevens, Tirlemont, 80 pp.
- Thomas, S.M. and P.G. Oliver. 1982. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Part 14, Volutacea. *Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales*. Cardiff, 24 pp.
- Thomé, J.W. 1969a. Redescricao dos tipos de Veronicellidae (Mollusca, Gastropoda) neotropicais: I. Espécies depositadas no "Zoologisches Museum" de Kiel, Alemanha. *Iheringia, Série Zoologia*, 37: 101-111, 21 figs.
- Thomé, J.W. 1969b. Erneute Beschreibung neotropischer Veronicellidae-Typen (Mollusca, Gastropoda). II. Arten aus der Sammlung des Senckenberg-Museums in Frankfurt a. M. *Archiv für Molluskenkunde*, 99(5-6): 331-363, pls. 6-13.
- Thomé, J.W. 1970a. Redescricao dos tipos de Veronicellidae (Mollusca, Gastropoda) neotropicais: III. Espécies depositadas no "II. Zoologisches Institut und Museum der Universität" de Göttingen, Alemanha. *Iheringia, Série Zoologia*, 38: 73-88, 28 figs.
- Thomé, J.W. 1970b. Redescricao dos tipos de Veronicellidae (Mollusca, Gastropoda) neotropicais: V. Espécies depositadas no "Museo ed Istituto di Zoologia Sistemática della Università", de Turim, Itália. *Iheringia, Série Zoologia*, 39: 19-31, 17 figs.
- Thomé, J.W. 1971. Redescricao dos tipos de Veronicellidae (Mollusca, Gastropoda) neotropicais: VII. Espécies depositadas no "Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle", Paris, França. *Iheringia, Série Zoologia*, 40: 27-52, 22 figs., pls. 1-3.
- Thomé, J.W. 1972. Redescricao dos tipos de Veronicellidae (Gastropoda) neotropicais: VIII. Espécies depositadas no "Institut für Spezielle Zoologie und Zoologisches Museum" de Berlim, Alemanha Oriental. *Arquivos de Zoologia, Sao Paulo*, 21(5): 235-281, 135 figs.
- Thomé, J.W. 1973. Erneute Beschreibung neotropischer Veronicellidae-Typen (Mollusca, Gastropoda). VI. Arten aus der Sammlung des Universitetets Zoologiske Museum in Kopenhagen, Dänemark. *Steenstrupia*, 3(4): 31-50, 30 figs., pls. 1-5. [Note: part VI was published after parts VII and VIII].

- Thomé, J.W. 1979. A redescription of types of six species of neotropical Veronicellidae (Mollusca; Gastropoda) in the British Museum (Natural History). Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History), Zoology, 35(2): 135-146, 18 figs., pls. 1-3. [This represents part IV of the foregoing series].
- Thomé, J.W. 1984. Veronicellidae (Mollusca; Gastropoda), pantropicais. III. Redescrição de 5 espécies, com base no exame dos tipos depositados no "Naturhistoriska Riksmuseet", de Estocolmo, Suécia. Iheringia, Série Zoologia, 64: 29-46, 37 figs.
- Thomé, J.W. 1985. Redescrição dos tipos de Veronicellidae (Mollusca, Gastropoda) neotropicais. X. Os tipos de *Diplosolenodes occidentalis* (Goulding, 1825) no British Museum (Natural History), Londres. Revista Brasileira de Zoologia, 2(6): 411-417.
- Thomé, J.W. 1988a. Recaracterização de *Veronicella sloanei* (Cuvier, 1817) (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Veronicellidae). Iheringia, Série Zoologia, 67: 13-35, 29 figs.
- Thomé, J.W. 1988b. Veronicellidae (Mollusca, Gastropoda) pantropicais. IV. Redescrição dos tipos de *Vaginula andreana*, *Vaginula reinhardti* e *Vaginula trilineata*, no "Zoologisk Museum" de Copenhagen, Dinamarca. Revista Brasileira de Zoologia, 5(1): 61-74.
- Thomé, J.W. 1988c. Redescrição dos tipos de Veronicellidae (Mollusca; Gastropoda) neotropicais [sic]: XI. Espécies na "Academy of Natural Sciences", Philadelphia. Iheringia, Série Zoologia, 68: 25-40.
- Thomé, J.W. 1990. Recaracterização de *Leidyula kraussi* (Férussac, 1823) (Mollusca; Gastropoda; Veronicellidae). Revista Brasileira de Biologia, 50(2): 513-518.
- Thomé, J.W. and V.L. Pitoni. 1976. Redescrição dos tipos de Veronicellidae (Mollusca, Gastropoda). Espécies no "National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution", Washington, E.U.A.. Revista Brasileira de Biologia, 36(3): 709-714, 10 figs. [This represents part IX of the foregoing series].
- Thomson, A. [in prep.] Catalogue of type specimens of Mollusca described from the cruises of R.I.M.S.S. 'Investigator' in the northern Indian Ocean (1881-1897). [Manuscript].
- Tichy, G. 1970. Typen-Katalog. Verzeichnis der in der Geologisch-Paläontologischen Abteilung des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien aufbewahrten Typen sowie der Abbildungs-originales. Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museum Wien, 74: 607-655.
- Tillier, A. 1979. Types de Terebridae décrits par Deshayes. Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, 5 pp. [Manuscript].
- Tillier, S. 1984. Le probleme des types de mollusques dans les collections publiques françaises. Annales du Museum du Havre, 31: 73-79.



- Tillier, S. and P. Mordan. 1983. The conchological collections of Bruguière and Olivier from the Ottoman Empire (1792-1798). *Journal of Conchology*, **31**(3): 153-160, pls. 5-7.
- Tomlin, J.R. le B. 1913. Notes on some types of *Marginella* in the Marrat collection. *Journal of Conchology*, **14**(2): 44-45.
- Tomlin, J.R. le B. 1917. A systematic list of the [Recent] Marginellidae. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, **12**(5): 242-266; **12**(6): 267-306.
- Tomlin, J.R. le B. 1918-1919. A systematic list of the fossil Marginellidae. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, **13**(1/2): 41-56; **13**(3/4): 57-65.
- Tomlin, J.R. le B. 1932a. Notes from the British Museum. II. Arthur Adams' types of *Nassa*. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, **20**(1): 41-44.
- Tomlin, J.R. le B. 1932b. Notes from the British Museum. III. --Reeve's "Monograph of the Genus *Nassa*." *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, **20**(2): 95-98.
- Tomlin, J.R. le B. 1934. Notes from the British Museum. V. Reeve's "Monograph of *Pleurotoma*". VI. Reeve's "Monograph of *Mangelia*". *Proceedings of the Malacological Society* **21**(1): 37-41.
- Tomlin, J.R. le B. 1935. Catalogue of Recent *Latiaxis*. *Journal of Conchology*, **20**(6): 180-183.
- Tomlin, J.R. le B. 1940. Marrat's species of *Nassa*. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, **24**(1): 34-40.
- Tomlin, J.R. le B. 1944-1948. Catalogues and collections [in four parts]. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, **26**(2-3): 70-73; **26**(6): 174-179; **27**(3): 119-120; **27**(5): 197-198.
- Torrens, H.S. 1974. Palaeontological type specimens. *Newsletter of the Geological Curators Group*, **1**(2): 32-35.
- Tozen, E.T. 1990. Discovery of an ammonoid specimen described by Robert Hooke. *Notes and Records of the Royal Society of London*, **44**(1): 3-12, 2 figs.
- Trew, A. 1982. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Part 10, Conacea (Conidae). *Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales*. Cardiff, 44 pp.
- Trew, A. 1983a. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Part 15, Helicacea (Helicidae). *Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales*. Cardiff, 198 pp.
- Trew, A. 1983b. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Part 16, Siphonariacea. *Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales*. Cardiff, 26 pp.

- Trew, A. 1983c. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Part 18, Placophora [Polyplacophora]. Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 52 pp.
- Trew, A. 1983d. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Parts 19, 20 and 21, Pleurotomariacea, Fissurellacea and Patellacea. Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 94 pp.
- Trew, A. 1984. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Part 30, Trochacea. Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 174 pp. [Note: part 29 was published after part 30].
- Trew, A. 1985a. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Part 29, Hipponiacea / Calyptracea [sic]. Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 48 pp.
- Trew, A. 1985b. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Part 31, Mitracea. Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 80 pp.
- Trew, A. 1985c. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Part 32, Helicacea (Helminthoglyptidae). Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 28 pp.
- Trew, A. 1986a. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Part 33, Helicacea (Bradybaenidae). Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 75 pp.
- Trew, A. 1986b. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Part 34, Architectonica. Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 16 pp.
- Trew, A. 1986c. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Parts 35 and 36, Helicacea (Oreohelicidae) and Helicacea (Camaenidae). Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 127 pp.
- Trew, A. 1987a. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Parts 42 and 43, Lamellariacea and Cypraea. Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 74 pp.
- Trew, A. 1987b. James Cosmo Melvill's New Molluscan Names. National Museum of Wales, Cardiff, 84 pp., 4 pls.
- Trew, A. 1987c. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Part 44, Unionacea. Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 130 pp.

- Trew, A. 1989. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Part 48, Conacea (Terebridae). Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 32 pp.
- Trew, A. 1990a. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Parts 50, 51, 52, 53, and 54, Buccinacea (Pyrenidae, Buccinidae, Galeodidae, Nassariidae and Fasciolaridae). Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 212 pp.
- Trew, A. 1990b. John R. Le B. Tomlin's new molluscan names. National Museum of Wales, Cardiff, 101 pp., 13 pls.
- Trew, A. 1990c. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Parts 55 and 56, Volutacea (Vasidae and Olividae). Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 48 pp.
- Trew, A. 1990d. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Parts 57 and 58, Volutacea (Cancellariidae and Marginellidae). Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 69 pp.
- Trew, A. 1991. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Part 59, Conacea (Turridae). Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, vi + 131 pp.
- Trew, A. 1992. Henry and Arthur Adam's new molluscan names. National Museum of Wales, Cardiff.
- Trew, A. and [P.] G. Oliver. 1980. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection. Biology Curators Group Newsletter, 2(8): 354-361.
- Trew, A. and P.G. Oliver. 1981a. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Part 2, Tonnacea including Colubrariinae. Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 42 pp.
- Trew, A. and P.G. Oliver. 1981b. The Melvill-Tomlin Collection, Part 6, Muricacea. Handlists of the Molluscan Collections in the Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales. Cardiff, 80 pp.
- Trumbull, E.J. 1958. Shumard's type specimens of Tertiary mollusks from Oregon and other types formerly at Washington University, St. Louis. Journal of Paleontology, 32(5): 893-906, pls. 115-117.
- Tunnicliff, S.P. 1976. [Note regarding Geological Survey of Ireland type specimens]. Newsletter of the Geological Curator's Group, 1(6): 310-311.
- Tunnicliff, S.P. 1980. A catalogue of the Lower Paleozoic fossils in the collection of Major-General J.E. Portlock, R.E., LL.D., F.R.S., F.G.S. etc. The Ulster Museum, Belfast, Publication, 238: 1-111.

- Turner, E. and A.J. Dartnall. 1971. Types of Mollusca in the Tasmanian Museum. Tasmanian Museum, Hobart, 96 pp.
- Turner, R.D. 1946. John Gould Anthony with a bibliography and catalogue of his species. Occasional Papers on Mollusks, 1(8): 81-108, pl. 15. [Supplement, 1954, *ibid.*, 1(18): 442].
- Turner, R.D. 1955. Scaphopods of the *Atlantis* dredgings in the Western Atlantic with a catalogue of the scaphopod types in the Museum of Comparative Zoology. pp. 309-320, [in] M. Sears (ed.), Papers in Marine Biology and Oceanography, dedicated to Henry Bryant Bigelow. Deep-Sea Research, Supplement to volume 3. Pergamon Press, London, xx + 498 pp.
- Turner, R.D. 1956a. The eastern Pacific marine mollusks described by C. B. Adams. Occasional Papers on Mollusks, 2(20): 21-133, pls. 1-20.
- Turner, R.D. 1956b. Additions to the western Atlantic marine mollusks described by C. B. Adams. Occasional Papers on Mollusks, 2(20): 134-136, pl. 21.
- Turner, R.D. 1957. Charles Johnson Maynard and his work in malacology. Occasional Papers on Mollusks, 2(21): 137-152.
- Turner, R.D. 1962. James H. Orton. His contributions to the field of fossil and Recent mollusks. Revista del Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales "Bernardino Rivadavia", Ciencias Zoológicas, 8(7): 89-99.
- Vanatta, E.G. 1915. Rafinesque's types of *Unio*. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 67: 549-559.
- Van Winkle, K.E.H. 1921. Illustrations and descriptions of fossil Mollusca contained in the paleontological collections at Cornell University. Bulletins of American Paleontology, 8(36): 349-352 [3-6], pl. 1.
- Varga, A. 1983. A Mátra Múzeum (Gyöngyös) Mollusca gyűjteménye. [The mollusc collection of the Mátra Museum (Gyöngyös)]. Malakológiai Tájékoztató, 3: 19-30.
- Varga, A. "1988" [1989]. Gebhardt Antal Recens malakológiai anyagának revíziója. [Revision of A. Gebhardt's Recent malacological collection]. A Janus Pannonius Múzeum Évkönyve, Pécs, 33:53-66.
- Verdcourt, B. 1970. A reassessment of species described from East Africa by W. Blume. Journal of Conchology, 27(2): 121-125, figs. 1-11.
- Verdcourt, B. 1979a. Collectors in East Africa-1. A. E. Craven (1849/50-1937). Part I. The Conchologists' Newsletter, 69: 147, 149-153.

- Verdcourt, B. 1979b. Collectors in East Africa-1. A. E. Craven (1849/50-1937). Part II. The Conchologists' Newsletter, **70**: 165-167.
- Verdcourt, B. 1981. Collectors in East Africa-5. J. S. Gibbons. The Conchologists' Newsletter, **79**: 344-348.
- Verdcourt, B. 1982. List of types of tropical African species described by H. B. Preston preserved in the Merseyside County Museum, Liverpool. Achatina, **10**: 196-198.
- Verdcourt, B. 1983a. Collectors in East Africa-6. J. Thomson. The Conchologists' Newsletter, **84**: 67-70.
- Verdcourt, B. 1983b. Collectors in East Africa-7. S. W. Baker. The Conchologists' Newsletter, **86**: 111-112.
- Verdcourt, B. 1983c. Collectors in East Africa-8. J. W. Gregory. The Conchologists' Newsletter, **86**: 112-114.
- Verdcourt, B. 1983d. Collectors in East Africa-9. J. H. Speke. The Conchologists' Newsletter, **87**: 138-139.
- Verdcourt, B. 1984a. Collectors in East Africa-10. J. M. Hildebrandt. The Conchologists' Newsletter, **88**: 141-145.
- Verdcourt, B. 1984b. Collectors in East Africa-11. J. Kirk. Sir John Kirk (1832-1922). The Conchologists' Newsletter, **91**: 215-218.
- Verdcourt, B. 1985. Some African Streptaxidae in the Naturhistorisches Museum, Wien. Achatina, **13**: 267-269.
- Verdcourt, B. 1986. Collectors in East Africa-12. A. Le Roy. Mgr. Alexandre Le Roy (1854-1938). The Conchologists' Newsletter, **98**: 369-377.
- Verdcourt, B. 1988. Collectors in East Africa-13. F. Stuhlmann (part 1). The Conchologists' Newsletter, **106**: 113-117.
- Verdcourt, B. 1989a. Collectors in East Africa-13. F. Stuhlmann (part 2). List of molluscs described from material collected by Dr. F. L. Stuhlmann in Tanzania, Uganda and Zaire. The Conchologists' Newsletter, **109**: 181-187.
- Verdcourt, B. 1989b. Collectors in East Africa-13. F. Stuhlmann (part 3). Itinerary. The Conchologists' Newsletter, **110**: 211-219.
- Verdcourt, B. 1990a. Collectors in East Africa-14. F. Fülleborn. The Conchologists' Newsletter, **113**: 275-276.
- Verdcourt, B. 1990b. Streptaxids in the National Museum of Wales. The Conchologists' Newsletter, **113**: 287-291.
- Villiers, A. 1956. Types déposés au Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle par l'Institut Français d'Afrique Noire. Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, (sér. 2) **28**(4): 369-373.

- Voss, G.L. 1962. List of the types and species of cephalopods in the collections of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. *Notulae Naturae of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia*, 356: 1-7.
- Waddington, J., P.H. von Bitter, and D. Collins. 1978. Catalogue of type invertebrate, plant, and trace fossils in the Royal Ontario Museum. Royal Ontario Museum (Life Sciences Miscellaneous Publications), Toronto, 151 pp.
- Wagner, H.P. 1982. Notes on type material of the family Pectinidae (Mollusca: Bivalvia) 1. *Pecten limatula* Reeve, 1853, a new synonym of *Chlamys irregularis* (Sowerby, 1842). *Basteria*, 46(5-6): 86.
- Wagner, H.P. 1983. Notes on type material of the family Pectinidae (Mollusca: Bivalvia) 2. Notes on *Chlamys humilis* Sowerby, 1904, and *Chlamys natalensis* Sowerby, 1906. *Basteria*, 47(5-6): 145-148, figs. 1-11.
- Wagner, H.P. 1985. Notes on type material of the family Pectinidae (Mollusca: Bivalvia) 3. On the identity of *Pecten solidulus* Reeve, 1853, and *Pecten commutatus* Monterosato, 1875. *Basteria*, 49(1-3): 81-84, figs. 1-2.
- Wallin, L. 1991a. Catalogue of type specimens. 2. General zoology. [Revised edition]. Uppsala University Zoological Museum, Uppsala, 80 pp.
- Wallin, L. 1991b. Catalogue of type specimens. 4. Linnaean specimens. Uppsala University Zoological Museum, Uppsala, 233 pp.
- Wannier, M. and R. Panchaud. 1977. Catalogue des fossiles originaux conservés dans les collections de l'Ecole cantonale de Porrentruy et du Progymnase de Delémont. *Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae*, 70(3): 919-932.
- Ward, L.W. and R.N. Germon. 1988. Historical, paleontological and geological significance of the John Finch collection from Virginia, 1824. Program and Abstracts, 54th Annual Meeting, American Malacological Union, Charleston, S.C., 19-24 June, 1988, p. 16.
- Warén, A. 1980. Marine Mollusca described by John Gwyn Jeffreys, with the location of the type material. *Conchological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, Special Publication*, 1: 1-60, pl. 1-8.
- Warén, A. 1983. Marine Mollusca described by W. Turton and W. Clark. *Journal of Conchology*, 31(3): 161-171, pls. 8-11.
- Warén, A. 1989. Designation of neotypes of "*Melanella alba* (da Costa, 1778)" and "*Eulima glabra* (da Costa, 1778)" (Prosobranchia). *Journal of Conchology*, 33(4): 219-224, 1 pl.



- Watson, R.B. 1876. Notes on Lowe's MS. list of Webb's type shells from the Canaries (1829) and on the annotations thereon of d'Orbigny (1839) and Lowe (1860). *Journal of the Linnean Society of London, Zoology*, 12(64): 516-524.
- Webby, B.D. [compiler]. 1989. Fossil collections of the world: an international guide. International Palaeontological Association, Washington, D.C., vi + 216 pp.
- Webby, B.D. 1992. Fossil collections of the world: supplement to an international guide. *Lethaia*, 25(1): 119-122.
- Weller, J.M. 1929. On some of Gurley's unfigured species of Carboniferous *Bellerophon*. *Transactions of the Illinois State Academy of Science*, 21: 313-325, pl. 1.
- Wells, F.E. 1977. Type specimens in the Department of Molluscs, Western Australian Museum. *Records of the Western Australian Museum*, 6(1): 33-61.
- Weyer, D. "1982" [1984]. Paläontologische Originale im Kulturhistorischen Museum Magdeburg. *Abhandlungen und Berichte für Naturkunde und Vorgeschichte*, 12(5): 53-58.
- Wheeler, M.J. 1963. Type of *Unio luteolus* Lamarck, 1819. *The Nautilus*, 77(2): 58-61, pl. 1.
- Whitfield, R.P. 1899. List of fossils, types and figured specimens, used in the palaeontological work of R.P. Whitfield, showing where they are probably to be found at the present time. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 12(8): 139-186.
- Whitfield, R.P. and E.O. Hovey. 1898. Catalogue of the types and figured specimens in the palaeontological collection of the Geological Department, American Museum of Natural History [Part I]. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History*, 11(1): vii + 1-73.
- Whitfield, R.P. and E.O. Hovey. 1899. Catalogue of the types and figured specimens in the palaeontological collection of the Geological Department, American Museum of Natural History. Part II, beginning with the Medina Sandstone. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History*, 11(2): 74-188.
- Whitfield, R.P. and E.O. Hovey. 1900. Catalogue of the types and figured specimens in the palaeontological collection of the Geological Department, American Museum of Natural History. Part III, beginning with the Oriskany Sandstone. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History*, 11(3): 189-356.
- Whitfield, R.P. and E.O. Hovey. 1901. Catalogue of the types and figured specimens in the palaeontological collection of the Geological Department, American Museum of Natural History. Part IV, Lower Carboniferous to Pleistocene, inclusive. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History*, 11(4): 357-500 + xv.

- Whitley, G.P. 1968. Joyce Allan (1896-1966). Obituary, bibliography and index of her new scientific names. *Journal of the Malacological Society of Australia*, 1(11): 50-58.
- Whitley, G.P. 1972. The life and work of Tom Iredale (1880-1972). *The Australian Zoologist*, 17(2): 65-125, pl. 5.
- Wiktor, J. and W. Rydzewski. 1991. Bibliography of catalogues of type specimens in [the] world's zoological and palaeozoological collections. Serie Uniwersytetu Wroclawskiego, Wydział Nauk Przyrodniczych, Prace Zoologiczne 22. Wroclaw University Press, Wroclaw, 308 pp.
- Wilkins, G.L. 1951. *Strombus thersites* Swainson: designation of lectotype. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 28(6): 238-239, pl. 29.
- Wilkins, G.L. 1952. The shell collections of Sir Hans Sloane, Bart. (1660-1753). With digressions upon the books and people connected with them. *Journal of Conchology*, 23(8): 247-259, pls. 5-6.
- Wilkins, G.L. 1953a. Notes on some recently recognized types in the British Museum (Natural History). Designation of two lectotypes. *Journal of Conchology*, 23(9): 290-294.
- Wilkins, G.L. 1953b. A catalogue and historical account of the Sloane shell collection. *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History)*, Historical Series, 1(1): 1-48, pls. 1-12.
- Wilkins, G.L. 1953c. Notes from the British Museum, I. *Pinna*. Appendix: -- List of type specimens of *Pinna* in the collection of the British Museum. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 30(1/2): 23-29, pl. 6.
- Wilkins, G.L. 1955. A catalogue and historical account of the Banks shell collection. *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History)*, Historical Series, 1(3): 69-119, pls. 14-19.
- Wilkins, G.L. 1957. The Cracherode shell collection. *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History)*, Historical Series, 1(4): 121-184, pls. 20-25.
- Willett, H. 1871. Catalogue of the Cretaceous fossils in the Brighton Museum. William J. Smith, Brighton, 66 pp.
- Wilson, E. 1890. Fossil types in the Bristol Museum. *Geological Magazine*, (dec. 3), 7(8): 363-372; 7(9): 411-416.
- Wilson, E.C. 1966. Type specimens of fossil invertebrates in the San Diego Natural History Museum. *Transactions of the San Diego Society of Natural History*, 14(9): 97-132.
- Wilson, E.C. 1967. Primary type material of the Early Permian Archaeogastropod *Omphalotrochus whitneyi* (Meek, 1864). *Journal of Paleontology*, 41(5): 1113-1115, pl. 142.

- Wilson, E.C. 1986. Type specimens of fossil Invertebrata in the Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County: Supplement Two. Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Technical Report, 1: ii + 1-150.
- Wilson, E.C. and D.E. Bing. 1970. Type specimens of fossil Invertebrata in the Los Angeles County Museum of Natural History, exclusive of paleoentomology. Los Angeles County Museum, Contributions to Science, 181: 1-20.
- Wilson, E.C. and G.L. Kennedy. 1967. Type specimens of Recent invertebrates (except Arachnida and Insecta) in the San Diego Natural History Museum. Transactions of the San Diego Society of Natural History, 14(19): 237-280.
- Wilson, E.C. and L.R. Saul. 1986. [Announcement]. Collection transfer. Journal of Paleontology, 60(6): 1281.
- Winwood, H.H. and E. Wilson. 1892. Charles Moore, F.G.S., and his work; with a list of the fossil types and described specimens in the Bath Museum. Proceedings of the Bath Natural History and Antiquarian Field Club, 7(3): 232-292, 1 pl.
- Wolberg, D.L. 1990a. Notice of transfer of specimens figured by Rousseau H. Flower. Journal of Paleontology, 64(3): 487.
- Wolberg, D.L. 1990b. Second notice of transfer of specimens figured by Rousseau H. Flower. Journal of Paleontology, 64(5): 853-855.
- Wolberg, D.L. 1990c. Third notice of transfer of cephalopods described and figured by Rousseau H. Flower. Journal of Paleontology, 64(6): 1042-1043.
- Wolberg, D.L. 1991a. Fourth notice of transfer of specimens figured by Rousseau H. Flower. Journal of Paleontology, 65(2): 337.
- Wolberg, D.L. 1991b. Fifth notice of transfer of specimens figured by Rousseau H. Flower. Journal of Paleontology, 65(2): 338-339.
- Wolberg, D.L. 1991c. Sixth notice of transfer of specimens figured by Rousseau H. Flower. Journal of Paleontology, 65(2): 339-340.
- Wolberg, D.L. 1991d. Notice of transfer of fossils from the New Mexico Bureau of Mines. Journal of Paleontology, 65(4): 698.
- Woods, H. 1891. Catalogue of the type fossils in the Woodwardian Museum, Cambridge. University Press, Cambridge, xvi + 180 pp.
- Woods, H. 1893. Additions to the type fossils in the Woodwardian Museum. Geological Magazine, (dec. 3), 10(3): 111-118.
- Woodward, A.S. 1908. Illustrations of type specimens of Inferior Oolite Ammonites in the Sowerby Collection. The Palaeontographical Society, Monograph, 62: iii + 7 pls.
- Woodward, F. 1979. The F. R. Woodward collection of freshwater bivalves (Mollusca; Lamellibranchia: Unionacea). Biology Curators Group Newsletter, 2(5): 225-226.

- Wu, S.-K. and N.E. Brandauer. 1982. Type specimens of Recent Mollusca in the University of Colorado Museum. *Natural History Inventory of Colorado*, 7: 1-47.
- Yamaguchi, T., T. Habe, and T. Kikuchi. 1987. Studies on Von Siebold's collections of mollusks still preserved in the Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, Leiden, The Netherlands. *Von Siebold and Natural History of Japan*, 1: 43-78, pls C1-C28, D1.
- Yaron, I., T. Schiøtte, and G. Wiium-Andersen. 1986. A review of molluscan taxa described by P. Forsskål and C. Niebuhr with citation of original descriptions, discussion of type-material available and selection of some lectotypes. *Steenstrupia*, 12(10): 157-203, figs. 1-50.
- Yen, T.-C. 1939. Die chinesischen Land- und Süßwasser-Gastropoden des Natur-Museums Senckenberg. *Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft*, 444: 1-234, pls. 1-16. [see also Zilch, 1942].
- Yen, T.-C. 1942. A review of Chinese gastropods in the British Museum. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 24(5-6): 170-289, pls. 11-28.
- Yen, T.-C. 1944. Notes on some unfigured type-specimens of Chinese mollusks from the North Pacific Expedition. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences* (ser. 4) 23(38): 561-586, pls. 50-51.
- Zagar-Sakac, A. 1981. Über die Neogenen Unionazeen-Arten S. Brusina's [O Neogenskim Vrstama Unionaceja S. Brusine]. *Palaeontologia Jugoslavica*, 27: 1-26, pls. 1-3.
- Zdun, V.I. 1969. Kolleksiya Baikal'skikh Molliuskov B. Dybovskogo v Zoologicheskoy Muzei L'vovskogo Universiteta. [The collection of Baikal mollusks of B. Dybowski in the Zoological Museum of the University of Lvov]. pp. 68-70, in (B.G. Ioganzen, ed.), *Voprosy Malakologii Sibiri*. [Malacological Problems in Siberia]. *Materialy Mezhdunarodnoy Nauchno-Metodicheskoy Konferentsii po Izucheniyu Presnovodnykh Molliuskov Sibiri*, 26-28 Iyonya 1969. Tomsk, Izdatel'stvo Tomskogo Universiteta, 202 pp. [In Russian].
- Zeidler, W. 1983. The cephalopod collection in the South Australian Museum. *Memoirs of the National Museum of Victoria*, 44: 77-79.
- Zeidler, W. 1985. Mollusc type-specimens in the South Australian Museum. 2. Gastropoda: Conidae. *Records of the South Australian Museum*, 19(5): 69-75, figs. 1-3.
- Zeidler, W. and K. L. Gowlett. 1986. Mollusc type-specimens in the South Australian Museum. 3. Polyplacophora. *Records of the South Australian Museum*, 19(8): 97-115, fig. 1.

- Zeidler, W. and M.K. Macphail. 1978. Mollusc type-specimens in the South Australian Museum. 1. Cephalopoda and Scaphopoda. Records of the South Australian Museum, 17(26): 381-385.
- Zilch, A. 1934. Zur Fauna des Mittel-Miocäns von Kostež (Banat). Typus-Bestimmung und Tafeln zu O. Boettger's Bearbeitungen. Senckenbergiana, 16(4-6): 193-302, pls. 1- 22.
- Zilch, A. 1935. Nachtrag zur Typus-Bestimmung der Fauna des Mittel Miocäns von Kostež (Banat). Senckenbergiana, 17(5-6): 226-228, figs. 1-7.
- Zilch, A. 1942. Nachtrag zu "Die Chinesischen Land- und Süßwasser-Gastropoden des Natur-Museums Senckenberg". Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 74(1): 28-36. [see Yen, 1939].
- Zilch, A. 1951. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 4: Mollusca, Achatinidae. Senckenbergiana, 32(1-4): 39-47.
- Zilch, A. 1952a. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 6: Mollusca, Helicinae (1). Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 81(1-3): 63-83.
- Zilch, A. 1952b. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 8: Mollusca, Helicinae (2). Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 81(4-6): 135-173, pls. 5-6.
- Zilch, A. 1953a. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 9: Mollusca, Cyclophoridae, Diplommatininae. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 82(1-3): 1-47, pls. 1-13.
- Zilch, A. 1953b. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 10: Mollusca, Pleurodontidae (1). Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 82(4-6): 131-140, pls. 22-25.
- Zilch, A. 1954a. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 12: Mollusca, Clausiliidae (1): Phaedusinae, Neniinae. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 83(1-3): 1-63, pls. 1-4.
- Zilch, A. 1954b. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 13: Mollusca, Cyclophoridae, Cyclophorinae-Cyclophoreae (1). Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 83(4-6): 141-157, pls. 13-16.
- Zilch, A. 1955a. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 14: Mollusca, Viviparidae. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 84(1-3): 45-85, pls. 3-7.
- Zilch, A. 1955b. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 15: Mollusca, Cyclophoridae, Cyclophorinae-Cyclophoreae (2). Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 84(4-6): 183-209, pls. 13-15.
- Zilch, A. 1956a. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 17: Mollusca, Cyclophoridae, Cyclophorinae-Cyclophoreae (3). Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 85(1-3): 33-53, pls. 2-3.
- Zilch, A. 1956b. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 18: Mollusca, Cyclophoridae, Cyclophorinae (4). Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 85(4-6): 171-195, pls. 12-15.



- Zilch, A. 1957a. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 19: Mollusca, Cyclophoridae, Pupininae. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, **86**(1-3): 41-56, pls. 2-4.
- Zilch, A. 1957b. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 20: Mollusca, Cyclophoridae, Alycaeinae. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, **86**(4-6): 141-150, pls. 5-6.
- Zilch, A. 1958-1959. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 21: Mollusca, Cyclophoridae, Craspedopominae-Cochlostominae. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, **87**(1-3): 53-76, pls. 4-5; **88**(1-3): 76 [errata].
- Zilch, A. 1960. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 22: Mollusca, Camaenidae (2). Archiv für Molluskenkunde, **89**(4-6): 193-202, pls. 16-17.
- Zilch, A. 1961. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 24: Mollusca, Streptaxidae. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, **90**(1-3): 79-120, pls. 5-9.
- Zilch, A. 1962a. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 26: Mollusca, Achatinellacea. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, **91**(1-3): 77-94, pls. 2-3.
- Zilch, A. 1962b. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 27: Mollusca, Pupillacea 1 (Amastridae, Cochlicopidae, Pyramidulidae). Archiv für Molluskenkunde, **91**(4-6): 219-236, pl. 7.
- Zilch, A. 1964a. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 29: Mollusca, Camaenidae (3). Archiv für Molluskenkunde, **93**(5-6): 243-262, pl. 6.
- Zilch, A. 1964b. Gottfried Nägele (1841-1914). Archiv für Molluskenkunde, **93**(5-6): 263-266, 1 fig.
- Zilch, A. 1965a. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 30: Mollusca, Zonitidae, Zonitinae (1). Archiv für Molluskenkunde, **94**(1-2): 75-97, pls. 1-5.
- Zilch, A. 1965b. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 32: Mollusca, Helicinae (3). Archiv für Molluskenkunde, **94**(3-4): 169-181, pls. 8-10.
- Zilch, A. 1965c. Werner Blume (1887-1965). Mitteilungen der Deutschen Malakozoologischen Gesellschaft, **1**(7): 107-108.
- Zilch, A. 1966a. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 33: Mollusca, Sphincterochilidae. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, **95**(1-2): 89-105, pls. 1-2.
- Zilch, A. 1966b. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 34: Mollusca, Camaenidae (4). Archiv für Molluskenkunde, **95**(3-4): 197-223, pls. 3-6.



- Zilch, A. 1966c. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 35: Mollusca, Camaenidae (5). Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 95(5-6): 293-319, pls. 7-11.
- Zilch, A. 1967a. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 36: Mollusca, Assimineidae. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 96(1-2): 67-100, pls. 1-6.
- Zilch, A. 1967b. Aus der Geschichte des Senckenberg-Museums, Nr. 13. Geschichte der malakologischen Sektion. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 97(1-6): 7-43, figs. 1-23.
- Zilch, A. 1967c. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 39: Mollusca, Unionacea. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 97(1-6): 45-154.
- Zilch, A. 1968. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 41: Mollusca, Bradybaenidae, Bradybaeninae. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 98(3-4): 155-212, pls. 6-7.
- Zilch, A. 1969a. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 42: Mollusca, Buccinacea 1. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 99(3-4): 213-220, pls. 1, 1a.
- Zilch, A. 1969b. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 43: Mollusca, Pupillacea 2 (Valloniidae, Pleurodiscidae). Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 99(3-4): 221-245, pls. 2-5.
- Zilch, A. 1970. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 45: Mollusca, Hydrobiidae (1): *Bythiospeum* Bourguignat. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 100(5-6): 319-346, pls. 16-19.
- Zilch, A. 1971a. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 47: Mollusca-Euthyneura von A. Döring aus Argentinien. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 101(1-4): 195-213, pls. 11-13.
- Zilch, A. 1971b. Nachträge zu den malakologischen Veröffentlichungen von W. Blume; Verzeichnis der von Blume neu beschriebenen taxa. Mitteilungen der Deutschen Malakozoologischen Gesellschaft, 2(20): 293-294.
- Zilch, A. 1971c. Zur Geschichte der deutschen Malakozoologie, VIII. Die Conchylien-Sammlung von Siegfried H. Jaekel. Mitteilungen der Deutschen Malakozoologischen Gesellschaft, 2(21): 308-312.
- Zilch, A. 1972a. Zur Geschichte der deutschen Malakozoologie, IX. Zur Konchylien-Sammlung von K. L. Pfeiffer. Mitteilungen der Deutschen Malakozoologischen Gesellschaft, 2(22): 325-326.
- Zilch, A. 1972b. Zur Geschichte der deutschen Malakozoologie, X. Zur Konchylien-Sammlung von P. Ehrmann. Mitteilungen der Deutschen Malakozoologischen Gesellschaft, 2(22): 327-329.
- Zilch, A. 1972c. Zur Geschichte der deutschen Malakozoologie, XI. Zur Konchylien-Sammlung von H. Kaltenbach. Mitteilungen der Deutschen Malakozoologischen Gesellschaft, 2(22): 330-331.

- Zilch, A. 1972d. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 48: Mollusca: Bulimulidae (1). Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 102(1-3): 133-145.
- Zilch, A. 1972e. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 50: Mollusca: Clausiliidae (2): Aloiinae: Delimini (1). Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 102(4-6): 247-259, pl. 11.
- Zilch, A. 1973a. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 51: Mollusca: Achatinacea (2): Ferrussaciidae, Subulinidae. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 103(1-3): 99-148, pls. 4-5.
- Zilch, A. 1973b. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 52: Mollusca: Hydrocenidae. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 103(4-6): 263-272, pls. 12-13.
- Zilch, A. 1973c. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 53: Mollusca: Truncatellidae. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 103(4-6): 273-282, pls. 14-15.
- Zilch, A. 1974. Zur Geschichte der deutschen Malakozoologie, XIV. Vinzenz Gredler und die Erforschung der Weichtiere Chinas durch Franziskaner aus Tirol. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 104(4-6): 171-228, pls. 7-9, 9a.
- Zilch, A. 1976a. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 55: Mollusca: Clausiliidae (3): Mentissoideinae. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 106(4-6): 203-242, pls. 14-20.
- Zilch, A. 1976b. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 56: Mollusca: Aciculidae. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 107(1-3): 123-136, pls. 11-12, 12a.
- Zilch, A. "1976" [1977a]. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 57: Mollusca: Clausiliidae (4): Aloiinae (2): Aloiini (1). Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 107(4-6): 309-363, pls. 25-28.
- Zilch, A. 1977b. Caesar Rudolf Boettger (1888-1976). Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 108(1-3): 1-16.
- Zilch, A. 1977c. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 58: Mollusca: Clausiliidae (5): Aloiinae (3): Aloiini (2). Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 108(1-3): 109-161, pls. 6-10.
- Zilch, A. "1977" [1978a]. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 59: Mollusca: Triptychiidae und Clausiliidae (Nachträge zu Teil 12). Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 108(4-6): 267-298.
- Zilch, A. 1978b. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 60: Mollusca: Succinea. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 109(1-3): 109-136, pls. 7-8.
- Zilch, A. "1978" [1979a]. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 61: Mollusca: Neritacea: Helicinidae. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 109(4-6): 377-406, pls. 19-22.

- Zilch, A. 1979b. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 62: Mollusca: Zonitacea: Vitrinidae. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, **110**(1-3): 81-101, pls. 6-8.
- Zilch, A. "1979" [1980a]. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 63: Mollusca: Zonitacea: Zonitidae: Vitreinae. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, **110**(4-6): 261-279, pls. 17-19.
- Zilch, A. "1979" [1980b]. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 64: Mollusca: Oleacinacea. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, **110**(4-6): 281-300, pls. 20-21.
- Zilch, A. "1980" [1981a]. Richard Schlickum (1906-1979). Archiv für Molluskenkunde, **111**(1-3): 1-14.
- Zilch, A. "1980" [1981b]. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 65: Mollusca: Clausiliidae (6): Alopinae (4): Montenegrinini. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, **111**(1-3): 123-145, pls. 11-15.
- Zilch, A. "1980" [1981c]. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 66: Mollusca: Stenothyridae. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, **111**(1-3): 147-163, pls. 16-17.
- Zilch, A. "1980" [1981d]. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 67: Mollusca: Viviparidae (Nachträge zu Teil 24). Archiv für Molluskenkunde, **111**(4-6): 257-273, pl. 24.
- Zilch, A. "1981" [1982]. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 68: Mollusca: Helicacea: Bradybaenidae (2): Helicostylinae. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, **112**(1-6): 49-156, pls. 1-4.
- Zilch, A. "1982" [1983a]. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 69: Mollusca: Muricidae: Rapaninae: *Stenomphalus*. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, **113**(1-6): 93-101, pl. 10.
- Zilch, A. "1982" [1983b]. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 70: Mollusca: Pupillacea (3): Vertiginidae: Nesopupinae. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, **113**(1-6): 103-116, 229-230.
- Zilch, A. "1982" [1983c]. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 71: Mollusca: Streptaxacea (2): Haplotrematidae, Systrophidae, Rhytididae, Streptaxidae (Nachträge zu Teil 24). Archiv für Molluskenkunde, **113**(1-6): 117-149, 231-233, pls. 11-13.
- Zilch, A. 1983d. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 72: Mollusca: Unionacea (Nachträge zu Teil 39). Archiv für Molluskenkunde, **114**(1-3): 77-92.
- Zilch, A. 1983e. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 73: Mollusca: Micromelaniidae: Emmericiinae. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, **114**(1-3): 93-107, pl. 4.

- Zilch, A. 1984. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 74: Mollusca: Pupillacea (4): Chondrinidae: Gastrocoptinae, Hypselostomatinae, Aulacospirinae. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 115(1-3): 151-177, pls. 1-2.
- Zilch, A. 1985. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 75: Mollusca: Pupillacea (5): Pupillidae: Lauriinae, Argninae. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 116(1-3): 119-136, pls. 1-2.
- Zilch, A. "1985" [1986]. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 76: Mollusca: Pupillacea (6): Enidae: Spelaeoconchiinae, Cerastuinae, Draparnaudiinae. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 116(4-6): 233-250, pls. 1-2.
- Zilch, A. "1986" [1987a]. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 77: Mollusca: Helicinae (4): *Cepaea*. Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 117(4-6): 223-239, pl. 1.
- Zilch, A. "1986" [1987b]. Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 78: Mollusca: Helicinae (Nachträge zu Teil 6 und 8). Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 117(4-6): 241-255.
- Zilch, A. 1987c. Zur Geschichte der deutschen Malakozoologie, XVI. Wilhelm Wenz, seine Veröffentlichungen und neuen Mollusken-Taxa. Mitteilungen der Deutschen Malakozoologischen Gesellschaft, 41: 1-30.
- Zullo, V.A. and L.G. Hertlein. 1970. Catalog of specimens in the type collection of the Department of Geology, California Academy of Sciences. Cephalopoda. Occasional Papers of the California Academy of Sciences, 82: 1-130.